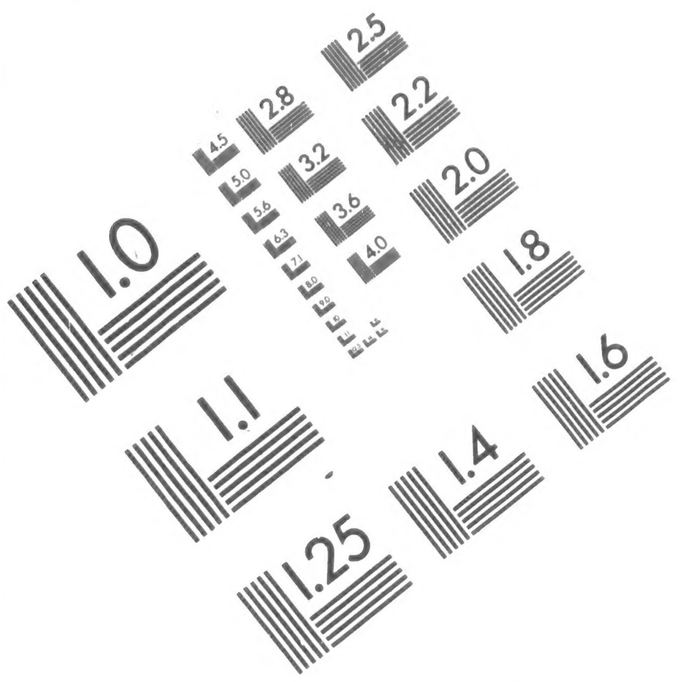
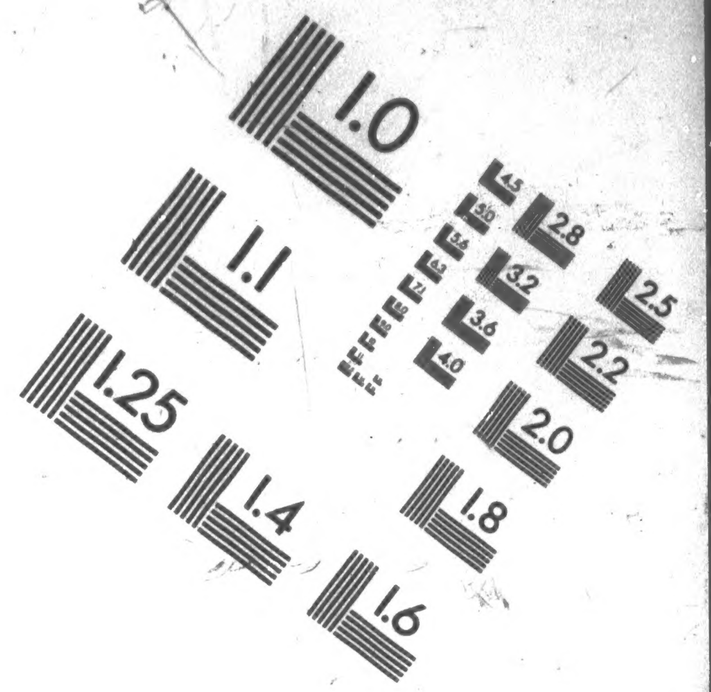
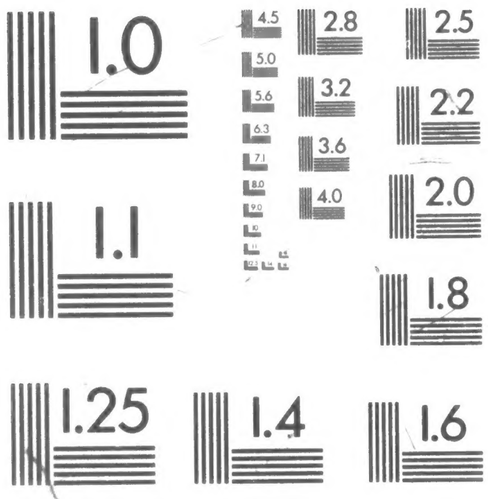
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

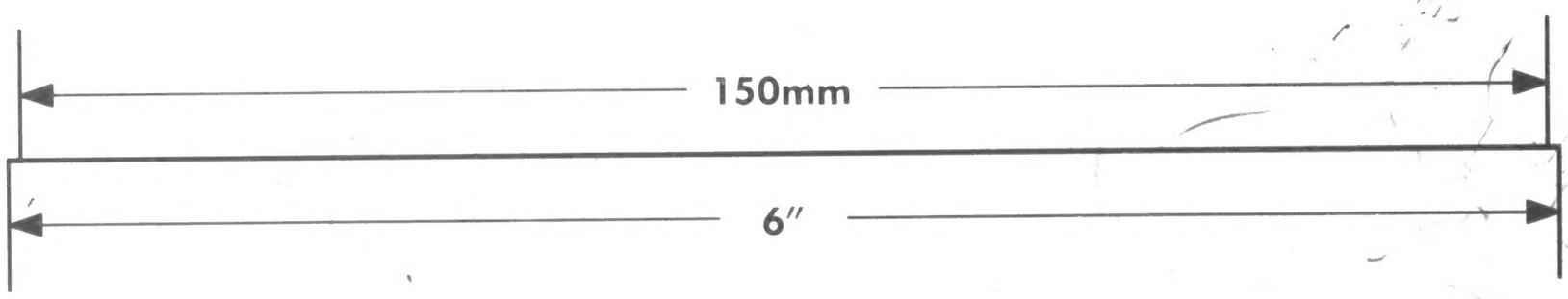
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

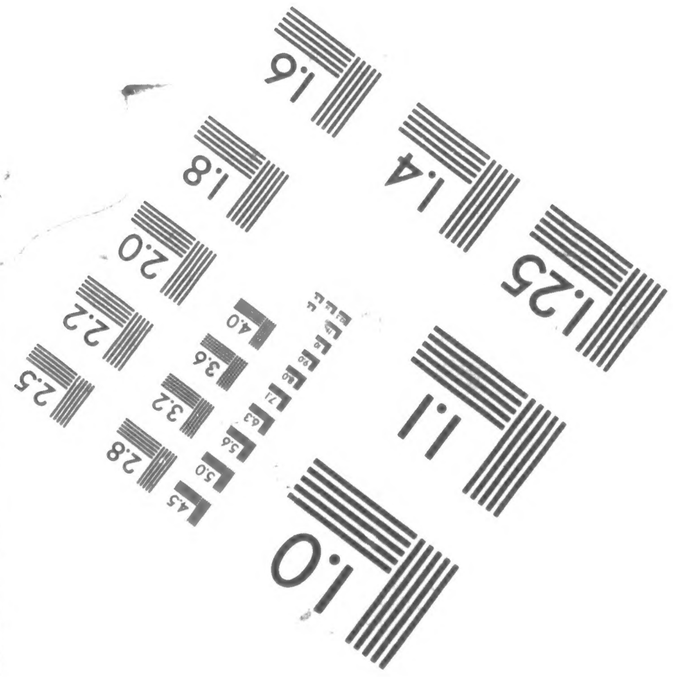
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)

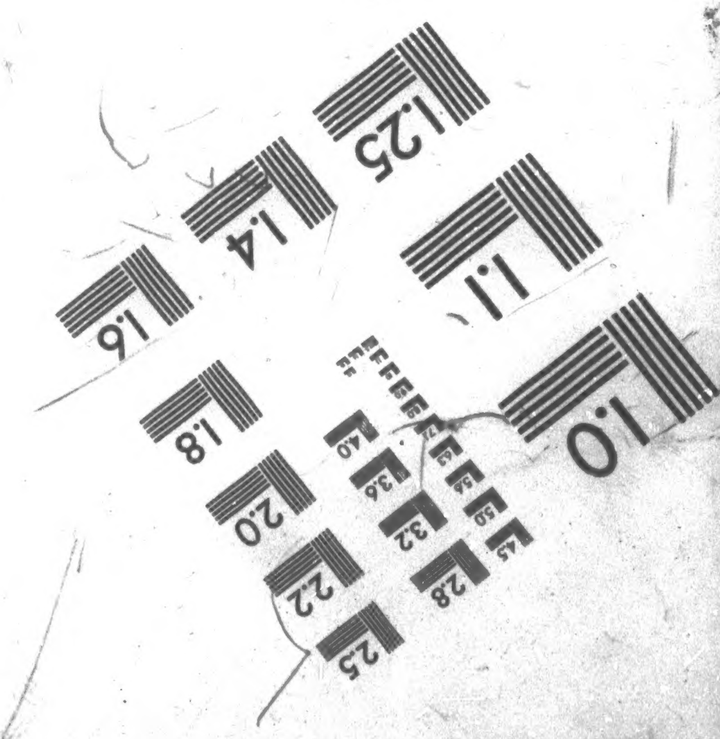












APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

T. Jones — OPERATOR

Z-4 — CAMERA

2-13-01 — DATE FILMED

10X — REDUCTION RATIO

244-0581-011-0 — FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1821 — PROJECT NUMBER

89 — ROLL NUMBER

ROLL

89

MICROCOPY

1821

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Introduction by Budge Weidman
Regimental histories by Michael F. Knight

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Steve Cowan
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Gale Kaufmann
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Robert Young

Russ Weidman, Deputy Project Manager

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2000

INTRODUCTION

On the 109 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1821, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 8th through the 13th infantry units, including the 11th (new) organized for service with the Untied States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat. 592). This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." The use of African Americans met with varying reactions and treatment. In the trans-Mississippi West, they saw some combat, while in the Department of Tennessee and in the South they were frequently assigned fatigue work. In the East, they drew both combat and fatigue duty. The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. Because the pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow, Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley in March to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office, and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their numbers and state designations, but served under the Bureau of Colored Troops.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War

are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contains reports of operations and other official correspondence.

8th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized from November to December 31, 1863, at Camp William Penn, PA. In February 1864 the regiment was ordered to Jacksonville, Florida, where it joined General Gilmore's ill-fated Florida expedition. The 8th USCT was engaged heavily at Olustee on February 20, 1864, and sustained heavy casualties. The regiment fought with great distinction despite never having fired its weapons before this battle. From February to August the regiment continued to serve in Florida on fatigue and fortification duty, as well as reconnaissance duty. In August the regiment was ordered to the trenches outside of Petersburg where it served until September 28. On September 29, 1864, the 8th USCT fought near Chaffin's Farm, Fort Gilmore, and in October, the Darby Town Road. Following these engagements, the regiment returned to the trenches around Petersburg until the city fell in April 1865. Following the fall of Petersburg, the 8th USCT was ordered to Texas, where they mustered out in December 1865.

9th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Benedict, Maryland, from November 11 to December 31, 1863, for 3 years' service. In March of 1864 the regiment was ordered to Hilton Head, South Carolina, for fatigue duty and reconnaissance on John Island. The regiment joined the 3rd Division, 10th Army Corps, at Deep Bottom, Virginia, and was stationed in the trenches at Petersburg from July to September. On September 29 and 30, 1864, the 9th USCT fought at Fort Gilmore near Chaffin's Farm. In 2 days of fighting the regiment suffered 113 men and officers killed or wounded. The regiment was engaged in skirmishes at Darby Town Road on October 10 and at New Market Road on October 27. From November 1864 until April 1865 the regiment was posted in the trenches before Fort Harrison. The 9th USCT marched into Richmond on April 3, 1865, with, "Drums beating colors flying [and] men singing the John Brown Hymn-Gloria in Excelses." In July the regiment was moved to Brownsville, Texas, where it remained until September 1866. The 9th was ordered to Louisiana in October and mustered out at New Orleans, November 26, 1866.

10th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed between November and December 1863 at Camp Craney Island, Virginia, for 3 years' service. In May, the 10th USCT moved to Fort Powhatan aboard the famous steamer *Planter*. On May 24, 1864, the 10th USCT skirmished with Fitzhugh Lee's force at Wilson's Wharf. The regiment was posted to picket duty on the right of Federal lines before Petersburg in June 1864. From August 1864 to March 1865 the regiment provided guard duty at City Point, Virginia. On April 3, 1865, the 10th USCT marched into Richmond, Virginia. Beginning in July 1865, the regiment was stationed in Corpus Christie, Texas, where it remained until it mustered out in May 1866.

11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)

This regiment was organized from October 31 to December 31, 1863, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, from men recruited by Captain J. M. Steele (formerly of the 12th Kansas Volunteers). From January to July 1864 the regiment performed guard and escort duty out of Fort Smith. On August 24, 1864, a Rebel cavalry force consisting of 300–400 whites and Indians attacked the regiment, consisting of 260 men organized into companies "A" through "E." The regiment was able to repulse three cavalry charges before the enemy withdrew. On September 19, 1864, the 11th USCT skirmished against General Ganos's rebel forces. On January 24, 1865, the regiment attacked and routed Colonel Newton's rebel regiment at Bogg's Mills, Arkansas, capturing a large amount of horses and equipment. The 11th USCT (old) was stationed at Little Rock in February, at which time it was consolidated with the 112th USCT and the 113th USCT (old) to form the 113th USCT (new).

11th United States Colored Infantry (New)

This regiment was organized from June through August 1863, as the 1st Regiment Alabama Siege Artillery. During its years of active service, the regiment was reorganized several times. In January 1864, the regiment was stationed at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tennessee, when it was consolidated into the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (in accordance with Special Order 25). The regiment served on fatigue duty at Fort Pickering until early March, when it was reorganized, along with several Negro pioneer companies, into the 6th USCT Heavy Artillery. The regiment was ordered to Fort Pillow, Tennessee, where it was attacked on March 12, 1864, by the forces of Nathaniel Bedford Forrest. After the fort surrendered, over half the regiment was lost in the ensuing massacre by Forrest's forces. Following the Ft. Pillow massacre, the remains of the regiment returned to Ft. Pickering where it was reorganized as the 7th USCT Heavy Artillery. On January 23, 1865, the regiment was consolidated with several Negro pioneer companies and

designated as the 11th USCT (new). The 11th USCT served on picket and fatigue duty in Memphis until it was mustered out on January 12, 1866.

12th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Elk Bridge and Nashville, Tennessee, in August 1863. On December 15 and 16, 1864, the regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville. The regiment participated in the pursuit of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. Following this expedition, the 12th USCT guarded the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad against guerilla attacks until it mustered out in January 1866.

13th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Mussy, Tennessee, in November 1863. From December 1864 until December 1865, the 13th USCT was responsible for guarding a section of the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad. The regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville on December 15 and 16, 1864. On the second day, the 13th USCT participated in several attacks on rebel positions, including the assault on Overton Hill. In January 1865, the regiment joined the pursuit of the remnants of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. The regiment was returned to picket duty along the Nashville and Northwestern railroad for the rest of the year until it mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records

of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. The expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service record.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records, and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865.*

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and of the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations.*

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his

rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog*, which is available online at *www.nara.gov*.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals as well as a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

Roll	Description
	5th United States Colored Infantry
1.	Adams, Edward – Benedict, Thomas
2.	Bennett, Jackson – Brown, Thomas
3.	Brown, William – Clafford, John S.
4.	Clapp, David C. – Davis, Noah
5.	Davis, William – Fields, John
6.	Finch, Edmunds – Hall, Irwin
7.	Hall, Jacob – Holly, William
8.	Hooker, Joseph – Johnson, John
9.	Johnson, Joseph – Locke, Isaac B.
10.	Lockwood, Harrison – Mitchel, Ambrose
11.	Mitchell, Cleo – Phelps, Daniel
12.	Phelps, Joseph – Rogers, Norman
13.	Roland, Spencer – Smith, Thomas B.
14.	Smith, William – Timbrook, James
15.	Tippitt, Samuel – Whitaker, Alexander
16.	White, David – Young, John
	5th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
17.	Adams, John – Junks, James E.
18.	Keith, Henry – Zinn, Alfred D.
	9th United States Colored Infantry
19.	Acty, Robert – Bell, Custis
20.	Bell, Franklin – Brown, Elijah
21.	Brown, Franklin – Churn, Walter
22.	Claggett, Franklin – Cox, William
23.	Crawford, Henry – Dennis, Joshua
24.	Dennis, Littleton – Elzy, George
25.	Ennels, John – Gale, Francis
26.	Gale, James – Hamlin, Noah
27.	Harmon, George – Henry, Isaac
28.	Henry, Isaiah – James, Minus
29.	James, Richard – Kemer, William
30.	Kett, Teagle – Mapp, Alfred
31.	Mapp, Bennett – Morris, Peter P.
32.	Morris, Richard – Pinckett, Robert

Roll	Description
33.	Pinckett, Sandy – Purnell, Moses H.
34.	Purnell, Noah – Rutter, William
35.	Ryaer, Leven – Smith, George
36.	Smith, Henry – Thomas, Henry
37.	Thomas, John H. – Wainwright Alfred
38.	Wales, Benjamin – White, Horace
39.	White, Isaac – Young, James
	Bayley, Thomas: Board of Examination Proceedings
	9th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
40.	Adams, Robert – Long, Josephus
41.	Maccle, Joseph – Young, Henry
	10th United States Colored Infantry
42.	Ackleboro, Jacob – Booker, Arthur
43.	Booker, Henry – Carter, William
44.	Casten, Abraham – Dennis, John
45.	Dennison, Peter – Forman, Charles
46.	Forman, Edinborough – Hitchcock, Henry M.
47.	Hodges, Moses – Jones, Levi
48.	Jones, Robert – McKenzie, George H.
49.	Mears, George – Pleasants, Norman
50.	Pleasants, Sterling – Savage, Joseph
51.	Savoy, Thos. – Spady, Joseph
52.	Sparrow, Edward – Van de Sande, George
53.	Vaughn, George – Wilkins, Melville
54.	Wilkins, Robert – Young, Levens
	10th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
55.	Adams, Charles – Young, Laws
	11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)
56.	Adams, Amos – Falkner, Jacob
57.	Falkner, James – Mayo, Isaac
58.	McAfee, Daniel – Tadlock, Silas
59.	Tadlock, William – Youngblood, Hayes

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Infantry (Old), Miscellaneous Service Cards
59.	Adams, Luther – Yager, Peter G.
	11th United States Colored Infantry (New)
60.	Abbo, Sunum – Bell, Robert
61.	Bell, Taylor – Buckner, Charles
62.	Bufford, Jackson – Collins, Lewis
63.	Collins, Robert – Dyson, Richard
64.	Ebanson, Albert – Gallin, Joseph
65.	Gardner, Mathew – Harris, Charles
66.	Harris, Dennis – Hyman, Samuel
67.	Ingrum, Wesley – King Parker
68.	Kirby, George – McCauley, Albert
69.	McCauley, Bergess – Moss, Edmond
70.	Motley, Nathan – Patty, Henry
71.	Payden, Nelson – Rogers, Aaron
72.	Rogers, Barry – Smith, Lewis
73.	Smith, Malcom F. – Tolliver, Richard
74.	Tonston, Alexander – Warren, Nelson
75.	Washburn, Luther J. – Williams, Isaac
76.	Williams, Jackson – Young Willis
	11th United States Colored Infantry (New), Miscellaneous Service Cards
77.	Abbott, Daniel – Young, William
	12th United States Colored Infantry
78.	Abnerathy, John H. – Benson, Albert
79.	Benson, Edmond – Burton, Grank
80.	Butler, Cooper – Cooper, Washington
81.	Copelan, Moses – Eazell, James
82.	Eddington, James – Gardner, Dennis
83.	Gardner, John – Helm, Claibourne
84.	Helm, James – Jennygin, Reuben
85.	Jennyson, Addison – Lewis, Franklin
86.	Lewis, George – McNerrie, William
87.	McNorris, Robert – Parrem, Henry

Roll	Description
88.	Patten, David – Roads, Henry
89.	Roads, William – Stieger, Arthur
90.	Stiger, Arthur – Walters, Jerry
91.	Ward, Asbury – Young, Peter
	12th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
92.	Abernathy, Essic – Youngman, John
	13th United States Colored Infantry
93.	Abb, Peter – Batson, Edward
94.	Batson, James – Caldwell, Isaac
95.	Caldwell, Mack – Cornell, John
96.	Cornell, William – Edmondson, Charles
97.	Edwards, Emanuel – Gather, Frank
98.	George, William – Hardin, Lewis
99.	Hardin, Robert – Hughes, Noah
100.	Hunter, Allen D. – Jourdan, Thomas
101.	Joyce, John – Mathews, Hiram
102.	Mathews, James – Monroe, Jim
103.	Montgomery, William – Parsons, Oliver
104.	Pate, Andrew – Robertson, Willis
105.	Robinson, Alias – Smith, George W.
106.	Smith, James – Thorp, John H.
107.	Thorpe, Alonzo – Webster, Martin
109.	Webster, Washington – Zingear, Abraham
	13th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
109.	Adams, Alfred – Zelner, Josiah

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Roll 89

12th United States Colored Infantry

Roads, William – Stieger, Arthur

NARA 1

Roads 11th William

Co C., 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Index, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 2

Robt, Doctor 115

Co F, G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56204837	26	
2	56205537	27	
3	56206337	28	
4	56207441	29	
5	56208444	30	
6	56209462	31	
7	56210444	32	
8	56211144	33	
9	56212141	34	
10	56213128	35	
11	56214036	36	
12	40737231	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 3

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Pvtor Robb

G

....., Co. ...., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Rutherford Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Nebb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug 11/63

as Pvt.

Died of disease Dec 1/64.

G. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 4

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Page 291

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered as Private

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(356) Copyist.

NARA 5

12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) D. M. Dickson
Copyist

NARA 6

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp, Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Dickson
Copyist.

NARA 7

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

3rd Corp, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA 8

12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M M Jackson

Copyist

NARA 9

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

2nd Corpl Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Holcombe

Copyist

NARA 10

12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp'l, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA 11

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corpl, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville since June 10th/64
Stop for extra issue of clothing $11.14

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb
Copyist

NARA 12

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corpl, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Nashville since July 10th 1864

E H Epscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 18

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: 135-040 H B V

E H Silvernale

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 14

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Doctor Robb

Corp'l, Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jany 14, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease of
heard at Nashville Tenn
Dec 1/64

Book mark: 2 Aud. 2440 – 1863 E.S. 40 [illegible]

(361) J. M. Faulty *Copyist.*

NARA 15

Robb. Doctor

Corp, Co. G., 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 16

2 f.s. & sent for by Brig Chf Surg Dept of Lou. & Gulf

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Doctor Roth

Cpl of Company L

12th Regiment of USC Troops

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 1, 1864

NARA 17

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Doctor Robb

Rank: Corpl, *Company:* L *Regiment:* 12th

Arm: U S C Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Henry Hegner
Capt Comdg Regt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 1st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

City Records Sold. Co
Dec 31st 1864

REMARKS.

P. D. Cole
Clerk.

NARA 18

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

4

B. 15 Vol 3 Rec'd 1866

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 11th 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent to Auditor.

83.

FINAL STATEMENT

4

OF

Doctor Noble

12th Reg't of Wisconsin

1

VOLUNTEERS.

Dew Dec 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enrolled Oct 4th

Ag. O. Jany 11th 1866
owing to loss of vouchers
these papers cannot be
completed as.
B. 15. Vol 3. R. C. 3. 1866
Jan.

NARA 19

I certify, on honor, that Doctor Robb, a Corpl of Captain D. O'Toole Company (G) of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C. Infty VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Southerland, State of Penn, aged 39 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of _____ years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn by Lt Armstrong; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Dec 1st 1864 Nashville Tenn Disease of the heart

The said Doctor Robb was last paid by Paymaster Maj Beaver, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ——— 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn this 3d day of January, 1866.

Richard F. Barber
1st Lieut & A.G. "G" 12th M.S.C. Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 25—First.]

NARA 20

Roberts, Jacob

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5616737	26
2 5616844	27
3 561707	28
4 907359 51	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 21

12 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Estes

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 1864.

Where Camp Casey D.C.

By whom Capt Ord ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sept 27 1864

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 22

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Roberts,

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Hospital Nashville Nov 24th 1864
Substitute Enrolled for 1 year Oct 15/64 at Ulricksville O.

Book mark:

E. Kesler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 23

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Roberts

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Dec 21, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Irslein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 24

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Roberts

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: $24.57.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 21. 64, at Nashville, Tenn. (Age 25)

Book mark: .....

Jas. R. Keaney

(361) Copyist.

NARA 25

Roberts. Jacob

P, Co. O, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 26

RECEIVED
JAN
1865
ADJUTANT GENL'S OFFICE

Jacob Roberts
Co —
12th Ills. Vol. Cavalry

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY

NARA 27

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Jacob Roberts
Number and locality of the grave	105-33
Hospital, No. of	16th
Regiment, rank, and company	Dist. Co. D. 12th U.S.C.T.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Carditis
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	Dec 22nd 1865

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of .....

.....deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....

at.....to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station: Nashville Tenn

Date: Dec 29th 1865

J. S. Culver

A. C. Surgeon U. S. V. in Charge.

NARA 28

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The dec'd ..... *of* Jacob Roberts

Parker, *Co.* K, 12 *Reg't U.S.*

Colored Troops, *is reported as follows:*

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jan & July, 1865, December 21, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

December 21, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statements

December 21, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

December 22, 1864

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For January, 1865, December 21, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

December 21, 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Dec 21 ....., 1864, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Jan Inf for Sept 12/65

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jacob Roberts

12 Reg't of U.S. Colored Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

December 21st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 29

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Roberts, a Servant of Captain H. V. Freeman's Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in ———, State of Georgia, aged 25 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of October, 1864, at Hicksville O. by 10th E. Dist. Ohio, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15th day of October, 1864, at Hicksville Ohio, ~~by~~ as a Substitute; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date,~~ 27th Dec. 1864 is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died at U. S. Gen Hospital No. 16. Nashville Tenn of Hydrocele, Dec. 21st 1864

The said Jacob Roberts was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ never paid, to include the ——— ~~day of~~ ———, ~~186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty four + 57/100 dollars, since the ——— day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sullivans Branch Tenn this 9th day of March, 1865.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt. 12th U. S. Colored Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 30

I certify, That Jacob Roberts a Private - - -,
of Captain Henury V. Freeman Company ["D"] of the 12th Regiment
of U.S. Col'd Troops, born in - - - - - -, in the State of Virginia - -,
aged 25 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by profession a Farmer - -, was enlisted
by (Substitute) at - - - - - - on the - - - - - day
- - - - - - eighteen hundred and - - - - - to serve for Ones years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of death. He died at U.S.
Army Genual Hospital No 6 Nashville Tennessee the
21st day of December 1864 by reason of hydrocele
- - - - - - -

NARA 31

Also.

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, *for former services* under the act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a *certificate of merit;* or in lieu of a *commission*, under sec. 4, *act of August* 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting *Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be *carefully* stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

A.G.O.
Descr List sent 2d Aud.
A.G.O. Jan 16, 1865.
Pro. of C. of Ad. & P.M. Ret. for 20 cts. sent 2d Auditor
20.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 2nd 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

✓ 84

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jacob Roberts

a Private in Company "D"

12th " Regt. of U.S.C. Troops.

Died Dec 21 " 1864.

Cust. no. Roll Can—

A.G.O. March 17, 1865.
Rect. of Presh. of C. of Ad. for effects sent 2d Auditor
A.G.O. June 2nd 1866
Rept. of C. of Adm. & P.M. Rect. for 20 cents. sent 2d Aud. A.F.B.

NARA 32

1117

Robinson, Bill

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56174537	26	
2	56174538	27	
3	56174659	28	
4	56174867	29	
5	9073676	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 83

R 1 12 U.S.C.T.

Bill Robinson

....., Co. E., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ala

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt 2d, 1863.

Where E. Tenn. River

By whom Lt. Cudd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 5th Knox Bridge Tenn. Oct. 10. 1863. Order Maj Genl Rosecrans

F. A. Miller
Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 34

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bill Robinson

R1, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 85

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bill Robinson

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pat

Copyist

NARA 36

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bill Robinson.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 10/63 for disability. Discharge papers given.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 37

Bill Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Duschaged Oct. 10, 1863 by order Maj. Gen. Rosecrans, for disability. Amt. clothing drawn since enlistment $22.55

Book mark: C. D.

W. F. Ragan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 38

Robinson, Bill

P, Co. E, 12 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 39

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

25.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Bill Robinson

a Private Co. E

First Md. Reg't of Old Troops

12th Md. C. V.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 2 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 30 1863.

Oct 10

Ent. on O.R. of Vol. B.

NARA 40

Approved
Medical Inspector
Surgeon in Chief
Med Dir
Dept

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Bill Robinson a Private of Captain Robert Headen's Company, (E) of the 1st Tenn Colored Regiment of United States Troops was enlisted by Lt Burt Jewell of the First Regiment of Mich Engineers at Elk Rivers Tenn on the Second day of August 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Madison Co in the State of Alabama is eighteen years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Servant During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 35 days.* Has not been able for duty since enlistment

STATION: Estell Springs Tennessee
DATE: Sept 7th 1863

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Bill Robinson a priv. of Captain R Headen's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† his having Tuberculosis of the lungs & being very much emaciated. The disease was contracted prior to enter into the U S service
Degree of disability — Total.

G Kegerreis
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of October 1863 at Estell Springs Tenn

Chas R Thompson
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 41

1110

Robinson, Henry

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

3" Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 17366	26	
2	561 7469	27	
3	561 7569	28	
4	561 7687	29	
5	561 7785	30	
6	561 7881	31	
7	561 7976	32	
8	561 8068	33	
9	561 8154	34	
10	561 8241	35	
11	561 8326	36	
12	561 8412	37	
13	56 18489	38	
14	56 18562	39	
15	56 18632	40	
16	56 18703	41	
17	56 18768	42	
18	90 73609	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 42

1.677187 8.90
934836 Pollman
1460898 Audino
S. 2016780 P.O.mm
P.P. 668651
5237012 Bonk
2987196 awd
3005336 awd

NARA 43

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Lawrence Co. Ala.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2 , 186 3.

Where Elk River

By whom Lt Cowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. A. Mc[illegible]
Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 44

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

3 Sergt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered as private.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Poe

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 45

R. 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson.

Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pace

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 46

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sergt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt Sept. 5/63 vice Terry reduced Sept. 4/63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

NARA 47

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson.

Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

NARA 48

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson.

Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

NARA 49

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson.

Sergt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul f.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 58

4 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hairston

Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(858) Copyist.

NARA 51

16 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt Co

Copyist.

NARA 52

Henry Robinson

Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the M. S. for

Life. Age 22 Eyes Black Hair Black

Book mark:

D. McEachin

Copyist.

NARA 58

4 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Atkinson

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Sinclair

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 54

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S. W. Pierce Pvt

Copyist.

NARA 95

12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Cracken

Copyist.

NARA 56

B | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

NARA 57

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Harry Robinson

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Shoes for one foot & shoes and straps.

Book mark:

C. F. Hogan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 58

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sergt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stock for one pair Spurs and Straps.

Book mark:

C. F. Pierce

(358) Copyist.

NARA 59

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sergt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for transportation $2.80

Book mark: ----

C. F. Rafian

(858) Copyist.

NARA 68

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Sergt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ~~11 24~~ * 4 24 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appt'd Sergt. Aug. 4, 1863. Stop for transportation $2.80. Stop one Cart Box, Belt and Plate, 68 Cents.

* So appears on Roll

Book mark:

C. W. Ragan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 61

Robinson Henry

....., Co. E ....., 12 Reg't N.H.I

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 62

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Robinson desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty three years and two months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Eek River Minn

The 2d day of August 1863

Witness: E H Catlin

his
Henry X Robinson
mark

No. 54.

Henry Robinson

Volunteered at Eek River Minn

August 2 1863

By Rhoderick

1st Lieut 8th Regiment of Infantry

17 Aug

Discharged

Expiration of term of enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, D CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 63

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF x

I, Henry Robinson born in Jackson Co.
in the State of Alabama aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this second day of August 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 2d day of August 1863,
BEFORE Lt Col Mich Engrs

his
Henry X Robinson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H DeCamp
Surg. 1st Mich. Engrs & Mech.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *coomplexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Als Fenwell 2 Lieut
1st Mich *Regiment of* Engrs & Mech *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 64

1119

Robinson, James

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 19 12 4	26	
2	56 19 23 2	27	
3	56 19 32 3	28	
4	56 19 4 13	29	
5	56 19 60 3	30	
6	56 19 69 0	31	
7	56 19 68 1	32	
8	56 19 7 7 2	33	
9	56 19 8 64	34	
10	56 19 9 09	35	
11	56 20 04 2	36	
12	56 20 12 6	37	
13	56 20 19 9	38	
14	56 20 27 8	39	
15	56 20 36 1	40	
16	9 0 7 3 8 12	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 65

81794409 P.O. Mom.
$1889009 Comb
MS 1048230

NARA 66

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mississippi

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Vicksburg

By whom Lt. S. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 67

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 17/63 at Nashville Tenn. for 3 years & Mus in Aug 14/63 at Nashville, Tenn)

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 68

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Cpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr

Copyist.

NARA 69

R 12 U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

NARA 70

R

12 U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One U. S. for haversack lost.

Book mark:

D. A. Ford

Copyist.

NARA 71

James Robinson,

Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA 72

James Robinson,

Pt ., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pantes

Copyist.

NARA 73

James Robinson
Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Filed

Copyist

Compr

NARA 74

James Robinson,

Co., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded, six Sept. 1, Nashville Tenn.,

Book mark:

Carter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 73

James Robinson,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA 76

P | 13 | **U.S.C.T.**

James McKinnon

Co. F, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. Bds., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

(358) ~~Copyist.~~ Compr.

NARA 77

12 U.S.C.T.

James Robinson,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Bayonet & scabbard 65 Cts,

Book mark :

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 78

R 12 U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 79

a 12 U.S.C.T.

James Robinson
Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 80

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

NARA 81

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 1 09/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded, Battle Nashville Dec. 16, 1864 76 Ct. stopped 1 E.R. Apr'd (age 18)

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 82

Robinson, James A. 1120

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 / 2 9 4 5	26	
2	56 / 3 0 / 9	27	
3	56 / 3 / 3 9	28	
4	56 / 3 2 4 3	29	
5	56 / 3 3 3 4	30	
6	56 / 3 4 2 2	31	
7	56 / 3 5 / /	32	
8	56 / 3 5 9 0	33	
9	56 / 3 6 9 9	34	
10	56 / 3 9 9 4	35	
11	56 / 3 8 8 2	36	
12	56 / 4 3 4 9	37	
13	9 0 7 3 2 9 6	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 83

A1975-007-0066

NARA 84

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Winston, Alabama

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Camp near Jasper

By whom U. H. Powell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at General Hospital No. 16 Nashville, Tenn, January 7, 1865, of wounds rec'd in action Dec. 16. 1864.

(383*g*)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

KARA 85

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Muhlenn

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 86

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mulkern

Copyist

(858)

NARA 87

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Muhleman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 88

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhlenn

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 89

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhlenn

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 90

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhlenn

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 91

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James K Robinson

Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 92

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James H Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 93

R 12 U.S.C.T.

James H. Robinson

Col, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 94

A 12 U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle near Nashville Tenn Dec 16/64. Sent to Hospl.

Book mark:

Bunten

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 95

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospl.
Nashville Jan. 7th
Wounded Dec. 16/64

Book mark: Died Jan 7/65 E.B.V. 12 P. 52

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 96

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 6 96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Jonesboro Sept 6/64 Absent in hospital to Jany 1/65

Book mark: V 224 P 176 PV 38 P 93. 7 f. A.S.

J R Jones

(361) Copyist.

NARA 97

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Robinson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 6.96/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Dalton Ga. Sec 16/64 Died at hospital Nashville Jan 16 1865

Book mark: V224 P0176 PV38 P93.77 F.S

I B Jones

(361) Copyist.

NARA 98

Robinson James

P, Co. B, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 99

NV

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Recd from Dist of Discontinued Commands; Filed Sept 24/75.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Robinson

Late of Company B.

12th *Reg't of* U. S. C. Troops

~~Volunteers~~, *who died at* Nashville Tenn.

on the 7th *day of* January 1865.

JUL 15 1871 ADJUTANT

NARA 100

Inventory of the effects of James Robinson late a Private of Captain ____ Company B. of the 12 Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U. S. Genl Hospital 1016, at Nashville Tennessee on the 4th day of January 1865, by reason of Erysipelas

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		His Soldier had no Descriptive Roll in Hospital at the time of his death.	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that ~~the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private James Robinson had no effects, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of~~ except those entered with him ~~at~~ ____ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

John E McGinn
Assistant Surgeon U. S. Vols.
In Charge
~~Commanding the Company.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tennessee

DATE: ~~July~~ 3rd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 181

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 18th, 1876

The date of death of James Robinson Pvt, Co. B, 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jany & Feby, 1865, January 7th, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

January 7th, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

January 7th, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

January 7th, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thos M Vincent
Asst Adjt Genl

Assistant Adjutant General.

C B 12 Dec Letters Received Auditor of
52 Noted June 6 1876.

By Cert of S Dec 21 1876

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Robinson late of Co "B"
12th Reg't of U S C Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jany 7th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Died on Rob Island

NARA 102

I certify, on honor, that James Robinson, a Private of Captain Henry Hoagins Company (B) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Cold Lgt VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ U. S., born in Lynnston Co., State of Alabama, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of July, 1863, at Elk River Tenn. by Lt. J. G. Jewell, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the fourth day of August, 1863, at Elk River Tenn., by Lt. H. E. Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died at Hospital No. 16 Nashville Tenn January 7th 1865 from wounds

The said James Robinson was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Hoskins, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Six (6) 96/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn., this 20th day of February, 1865.

R. Dickson Woolsey
1st Lt. 12th U.S. Inf
Commanding Company "B"

[A. G. O. No. 95—Form.]

NARA 103

1121

Robinson, John

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556	26	
2	5561	27	
3	5561	28	
4	5561	29	
5	5561	30	
6	5561	31	
7	5561	32	
8	5561	33	
9	5561	34	
10	5561	35	
11	5561	36	
12	5561	37	
13	5561	38	
14	5561	39	
15	5561	40	
16	5561	41	
17	5561	42	
18	9073	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 104

John Johnson

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 3.

Where Camp Casey

By whom Capt Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 105

Q. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Minn, Aug. 5, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Minn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J.H. White.

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA 106

John Robinson

D., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Nashville as Teamster Aug. 27. 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. F. White.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 107

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on daily duty as Teamster since Aug. 27. 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. White, Copyist.

NARA 108

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Pcpt. Charleston since Aug. 27. 1863.

Book mark:

J. F. White

Copyist.

NARA 109

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster since Aug. 27. 1863.

.....

Book mark: .....

W. G. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 110

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Sergt. Co. D, 12 U.S.C.T. Aug. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Trimble.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 111

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Thanksgiving, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted duty as Teamster this Aug 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Wistar

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 112

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on duty duty as Regt Teamster since Aug. 27. 1863

Book mark:

E. Wadlin

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 113

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson,

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty as Regtl. Commissary Sergt. May 27, 1863

E Nelson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 114

12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Teamster Aug 1st 1863.

Book mark:

E. Arstan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 115

73 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Wesley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 116

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1st Qrtr, 1865;

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster since May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Nesbeim

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 117

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster since May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E Wrisley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 118

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as teamster, since Aug. 27-65.

Book mark:

Jas. R. Kearney
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 119

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as teamster, since Aug. 27-63.

Book mark:

Jas. r. Kinney
Copyist.

NARA 120

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as teamster, since Aug. 27th 63.

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearney

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 121

R	12	U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

R'L, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 29 47/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. R. Keamy

(861) Copyist.

NARA 122

1122

Robinson, Julius

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6174439	26	
2	6175540	27	
3	6176662	28	
4	6178842	29	
5	9073677	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 123

A 6893/PG 9.
R/X 87583/and rel
S. 1460809 and US.

NARA 124

P.A. 12 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Robinson

A, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Erickson Co. Md.

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where E & K River

By whom Lt Lowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Quick Consumption Sept 25th 1863 at E & K River Bridge Tenn.

Lt. Co. Keiser

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 125

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

Copyist.

(856)

NARA 126

R. 12 U.S.C.T.

Julius Robinson.

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 127

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Julius Robinson.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Sept. 25/63. Final Statements sent to A.G.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul
Copyist.

NARA 128

12 U.S.C.T.

Julius Robinson

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Jan'y 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Fever Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Sept. 25, 1863 — Elk River, Tenn. Cause: Getting drawn since enlistment $20.00

Book mark: V. 100 P. 171. 69. V185 P190 74.

C. F. Ryan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 129

Robinson, Julius

P, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 130

✓ Wisconsin

28

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Julius Robinson

1 V 12th Reg't of Red Cloud Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 25th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.— This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
April 26" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Captain, 1st Regt Cav

NARA 181

I certify, on honor, that Julius Robinson a Private of Captain Headen's Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of W. S. S. T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Alabama, born in Jackson County State of Alabama, aged 35 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Sergeant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk river Bridge Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk river bridge, on the 4th day of August, 1863 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ died on the 25th of September 1863 of Quick Consumption

The said Julius Robinson has not been ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty ~~00~~ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 00 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ 00 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Elk River, this 26th day of September, 1863.

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA 132

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Rec'd from Div. of Discontinued Commands;
Filed Sept. 21, 1875.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Julius Robinson

Late of Company E

1st *Reg't of* U.S. Col'd Troops

Volunteers, who died at Elk River Tenn.

on the 25th *day of* September 1863.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 15 1871

NARA 133

Inventory of the effects of Julius Robinson late a Private of Captain Robert Headen's Company E of the 1st Regiment of Me. S. C. Troops ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at Elk River Bridge in the State of Tennessee on the 2nd day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of August 1863, at Elk River Bridge in Company E, 1st Regiment of Me. S. C. Troops ~~Volunteers~~, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Jackson County in the State of Alabama; he was 35 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Elk River Bridge Tenn on the 25th day of September 1863, by reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Julius Robinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his Brother Timothy Robinson at Elk River Bridge Tennessee ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Elk River Bridge Tenn

DATE: September 26th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 134

file with No 28 1863

FINAL STATEMENT

1

OF

Julius Kaufmann

12th Reg't of Gen'l & Staff

VOLUNTEERS.

3

Jan Sept 25" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 3" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 1
1864
GEN'L'S

Ent'd [illegible]

NARA 135

I certify, on honor, that Dennis Patterson a Private of Captain Headen's Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of Tn. L.G. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Jackson Co, State of Alabama, aged 35 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clinton Tennessee, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clinton Tennessee, on the 16th day of August, 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death died at Quick Consumption at Clinton Tennessee Sept 25th 1864

The said Dennis Patterson last received pay was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty 66/100 dollars, since the 2d day of August, 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Station 18 16th U.S.A. Tenn, this 27th day of September, 1864.

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 136

1863 Dup Jan. 28

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Julius Robinson

Late of Company E

12th *Reg't of* U S C Inft

Volunteers, who died at Elkins Bridge Tennessee

on the 25 *day of* September 1863.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Jun 13 1871 ADJT GEN'S

NARA 137

Inventory of the effects of Julius Robinson late a Private of Captain Robert Headens Company E of the 12th Regiment of U S C Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the 2d day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of August 1863, at Elk River in Company E, 12th Regiment of U S C Inft Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Jackson County in the State of Alabama; he was 35 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Hospital, at Elk River Bridge Tenn on the 25 day of September 1863, by reason of Quick Consumption

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of said Julius Robinson left no effects, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at .....

..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

.....

(DUPLICATES.)

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Dec 18 N & N W R R Tennessee

DATE: September 27th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 138

1123

Robinson, Samuel

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56189408	26	
2	56190332	27	
3	56191233	28	
4	56192331	29	
5	56193322	30	
6	56194112	31	
7	56195702	32	
8	56195889	33	
9	56196800	34	
10	56197741	35	
11	56198663	36	
12	56199577	37	
13	56200401	38	
14	56201205	39	
15	56201998	40	
16	56202277	41	
17	56203660	42	
18	90738811	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 139

D. 2750566 Pomeroy

NARA 140

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23.5 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. S. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 141

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Jno J Bell Jr

Copyist.

NARA 142

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno H Bell Jr Copyist

NARA 143

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jno. J. Bell Jr. Copyist.

NARA 144

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson
Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 145

12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Cpt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA 146

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Cpt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

NARA 147

C

12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson,

R , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paster

NARA 148

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bates

(358) Copyist.

NARA 149

Samuel Robinson

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Us. for one Bayonet Scabbard, 56 Cts,

Book mark:

Carter

Copyis..

NARA 150

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded, in Hosp't, at Nashville, Tenn,

Book mark:

Paroled

(358) Copyist.

NARA 151

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, , 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA 152

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

NARA 153

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson,

Jr, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 154

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 155

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 156

a 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pri.

, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. one Enfield Rifle Musket Appendages

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 157

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ SV 23 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: 76 Ctr. Stopped 1 E.R. Ap'd'g Wounded, battle Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864. Retained arms under S.O. No 101 W.D. 1865 1 Gun & acc'tr $6.00

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 158

1124

Robinson, Timothy

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56174430	26	
2	5617536	27	
3	5617690	28	
4	561 7700	29	
5	56 17847	30	
6	5617943	31	
7	5618033	32	
8	561823	33	
9	56182 11	34	
10	5618292	35	
11	56183 77	36	
12	56184 61	37	
13	5618532	38	
14	56186 11	39	
15	56186 76	40	
16	56187 47	41	
17	56188 2	42	
18	9073687	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 159

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson.

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark.

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1863.

Where Ft. Riley

By whom Lt. Carroll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. A. Miner

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 160

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson,

R, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 161

R. 12 U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson,

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist

NARA 162

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Paul

Copyist.

NARA 163

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson,

R, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 164

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

(858) Copyist.

NARA 165

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 166

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Atkinson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Tucker,

Copyist.

NARA 167

Timothy Johnson

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Snyder

(358) Copyist.

NARA 168

Re | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Johnson

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones Rec

(358) Copyist.

NARA 169

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Private Adrian

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Foster

Copyist.

NARA 178

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Dorothy Adams

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Tuttle

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 171

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Private Alexander

Bat, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Inskeep

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 172

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Private Anderson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Point Lookout since June 15th 65

Book mark:

S. Winston

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 178

12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Nashville Tenn. since May 25, 1865.

Book mark:

C. W. Payne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 174

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Pagan

(858) Copyist.

NARA 175

Timothy Peterson
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

NARA 176

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Timothy Robinson

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop one Cart. Box, Belt and Plate.

Book mark: .....

W F Rogan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

1125

Rodgers, Butler

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5610809	26	
2	562141 0	27	
3	56215 06	28	
4	56216 05	29	
5	56216 96	30	
6	56217 88	31	
7	56218 70	32	
8	56219 58	33	
9	562204 2	34	
10	907396 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 178

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Quitman, Ga.

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1864.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered May 27/65

G. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 179

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Awaiting Muster

Book mark: .....

E H Sipscomb

(358) Copyist

NARA 180

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville since Jan 12th 1865 Awaiting muster

Book mark:

E & Lipscomb

Copyist

(358)

NARA 181

C	12	U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting Muster

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 182

R | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Butler Rodgers

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 1, 1865.

Where born Vinton, Lee., Ga.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Nashville, Tenn.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Kingston Springs

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.00/100

Where credited 8th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(340) Copyist.

NARA 183

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 184

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Butler Rogers

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stopp for Hatchet Case

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Tandy
Copyist

NARA 185

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chgd. Acty. M&R. / Hdkf. / Hdkf. / Canteen / ½ Shelter tent.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Faulty
Copyist

NARA 186

Q 12 U.S.C.T.

Butler Rudgers

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Dec 31/64 (Date Enlistt) to Dec 31/64 and from Feb 28/65 to April 30/65 by Error in rolls of Sept & Oct 1864

Book mark:

J. McFaile

Copyist

(358)

NARA 187

12 U.S.C.T.

Butler Rodgers

Asst, Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jany 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 1 1866.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 29 67/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec 1/64 (date of Enlistment) to Dec 3/64 & from Feb 28/65 to Apr 30/65 by Error in Rolls of Sept & Oct/65; in date of last Paymt. Retained arms Gen'l Or. W.D. 19 June/65 & $100 Bounty due

Book mark: .....

J. M. Finley

(361) Copyist.

NARA 188

Rodgers Butler

_____, Co. _____, 12 Reg't U. S. L. A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 189

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Butler Rodgers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty Two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

the 1st day of December 1864

Witness:

Capt S. D. Trott

Butler his X Rodgers mark

Butler Rodgers

No. ——

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

By Capt S. D. Trott

on the 1st day of December, 1864

To serve 3 Years

1st ——— *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Regt't of ———

Discharged ———, 18—

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 190

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Butler Rodgers, born in Milton Co in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Butler Rodgers, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this First day of December, 1864, BEFORE Capt S. D. Grant

his
Butler + Rodgers
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Stegmaier
12th W. S. C. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Butler Rodgers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

Jno A Collier
2nd Lt 12th Regiment of N C S Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Company _____

NARA 191

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Butler Rodgers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville

the 8th day of December 1864

Witness: Capt J D Innes

Butler Rodgers
mark

No. Thirty
Butler Rodgers
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
December 1st 1864
By Lt Col Allen
Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company
Reg't of
( ) Hundred
Discharged
, 18

NOTES.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for **both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service.** They will be made out in duplicate **in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.** The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 192

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, Butler Rodgers, born in Milton Co in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Servant, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of December, 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Butler Rodgers, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville this ~~Oct~~ 1st day of December 1864 } his Butler X Rodgers mark

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Butler Rodgers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

Jno. V. Collier
2d Lt 2d Regiment of N. J. V. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company .....

Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

NARA 194

12 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Rowe

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24 1863, 186 3.

Where Yorktown

By whom Capt Hudson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Wilson U. S. Hospital at Norfolk Va. Sept. 31st 1865.

J. C. R. Miller

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 193

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Rowe,

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 196

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Rowe
Pt
, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul
Copyist.

(858)

NARA 197

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Rowe.
R
....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
Enrolled Sept 15/63 at Ecl
Rec'd Hum for 3 yrs & Muster
Feb 8/64 at Dec 53 N.W.R.R.

Book mark:.....

Pvt

.....

(858) Copyist.

NARA 198

R | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Rowe.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pat 1

(356) *Copyist*

NARA 199

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Arnold

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Lewis

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 200

Benjamin Adams

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Smith,

Copyist.

NARA 281

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ford

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Winchester

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 202

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ross

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Shelton

(858) Copyist.

NARA 203

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ayres

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 22 1864 at Harrisville Penn

Book mark:

S. H. Foster

Copyist.

NARA 204

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bond

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Hospital Jeffs,
Va. dated Jan March, Sept
& Oct, 1864

Book mark:

D. A. Sweeter

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 205

R | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Rowe

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased.
Pay due for 2 Months of
Sept & Oct 1864

Book mark:

S. D. Tucker

Copyist

NARA 206

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Rue

R-T., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. May 31, 1865. Pay due for Sept. and Oct. 1864. Amt. of clothing drawn since Enlistment $11.67

Book mark: P.R.R. P 203. 69

Corr

W F Bagan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 207

JAN 22 1891 ☆ 5618840

x 71. P115. 69
174. 966.

(age 18)

NARA 208

Rowe, Benjamin

....., Co. ....., 1st Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA 209

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Crowe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tenn
The 15 day of September 1862

Witness:
Lt S G Corbin
Lt 1st U.S. C.L.

No. Corp. Co. Benjamin Crowe
Volunteered at Elk River Tenn
September 15 1862
By Lieut Kenaday Recruiting Officer
15 Regiment of U.S. C.L.

Enlistment: last settled in Company ( )
Rejected
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

NARA 210

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Rowe born in ———
in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 2,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Rowe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk Mountain Town, this 15th day of September 186 2, BEFORE D. G. Cooke 1st Lieut. E, 1st U. S. C. T.

his
Benjamin + Rowe
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Surgeon and Surgeon 1st Vt Vol U S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Rowe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

Robert Reader Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U. S. C. T. ~~Volunteers.~~

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA 211

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Rowe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elkmire Penn
The 15 day of September 1863

Witness: D. G. Cooke
Lt 12 U.S.C.C.

No.

Benj. Rowe
Volunteered at Elkmire Penn
September 15th 1863
To Capt Keeler Co C,
12th Regiment of Heavy Artillery
U.S.C.C.

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 212

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Rowe born in

in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Rowe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15th day of September 1863,
BEFORE D. G. Courtney
1st Lt U.S. C.T.

his
Benjamin + Rowe
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmaier Surgeon 1st Regt
U S C T

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Rowe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U. S. C. T. ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 213

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Rowe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk Run Iowa
The 15 day of September 1863

Witness: D. G. Carder
Lt 1st U.S. C. T.

No. 9

Benjamin Rowe
Volunteered at Elk Run Iowa
Sept. 15th 1863.
To Rock Island
By Lt Eagle
1st U.S. C.T.
Regiment of U.S. C.T.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

1st Regt U.S.C.T.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 214

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Rowe born in

in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 2,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Rowe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn

this 15th day of Septr 186 2, his Benjamin + Rowe mark

BEFORE D G Cooke Lt 1 Batt W. S. C. T.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steyermann Surgeon 1 Regt W. S. C. T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Rowe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

Robt Headen Capt 1st C

1st Regiment of W. S. C. T ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 215

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY

Lauren Co. "C" 12th U.S.C.T.
Died Hospital May 31st 1864.
Wilson G. Hunt

NARA 216

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... Benjamin Rowe.

Number and locality of the grave..... 13744.

Hospital No. of the deceased..... 250.

Regiment, rank, and company..... Pri Co "E" 12th U.S.C. Infty.

Residence before enlistment.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)..... Single.

Cause of death..... Phthisis.

Age of the deceased..... 19 years.

Nativity..... Virginia.

Remarks and references..... Descriptive list furnished.

Date of death and burial..... May 31st 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects

One (1) Dress Coat.
Two (2) Pr Pants.
One (1) Shirt.
One (1) Pr Shoes.

NARA 217

(OFFICE INDORSEMENT.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Aug 17th, 1865.

The Clerk of Pvt Benjamin Rowe, Co. E, 12th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May & June 1865. Not Sald 186 .

Company Muster-out Roll.

May 31st, 1865.

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186 .

Company Morning Reports.

, 186 .

Soldier's Final Statement.

May 31st, 1865.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186 .

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186 .

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186 .

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186 .

Regimental Return.

For May 1865, May 31st, 1865.

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

(2d Qr 1865) May 31st, 1865.

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186 .

By Surgeon General.

( ) , 186 .

May 31st, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

L.B. 15/603

JMB

Duplicate final inventory sent 2d Auditor.

108

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Benjamin Rowe Co "E"

12th Reg't of U.S.C. Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 31st 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Aug 12 1865 ADJT GENL'S OFFICE

Arm'r W. Kaufman Capt.

NARA 218

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Rowe a Private of ~~Captain~~ Lt Douglas Company (E) of the 12 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Mountgomery, State of Virginia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Ernest _____, at Lee & Gordons Mills on the 8th day of February 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years.: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Army. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Wilson Gen. Hospital Nashville Tenn May 31st 1865 of Phthisis

The said Benjamin Rowe was last paid by Paymaster Maj Rhoads to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $18.67/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 31st day of May, 1865.

S. D Fuller
Surgeon U.S.V.
~~Commanding Company.~~
In charge

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 219

Rogers 112 Butler

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rodgers, Butler	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 220

1128

Rogers, Nathan

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5662526	26	
2	5625124	27	
3	5625226	28	
4	5625334	29	
5	5625401	30	
6	5625529	31	
7	5625626	32	
8	5625718	33	
9	5625816	34	
10	5625906	35	
11	5625989	36	
12	5626159	37	
13	5626234	38	
14	5626302	39	
15	5626343	40	
16	5626440	41	
17	9074064	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 221

12 U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Liberty Town.

Occupation Track Layer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 14
1863 Nashville Tenn.
by Lt H. E. Hawes
Recg

Nate

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 222

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mar

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 223

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Nine

(356) Copyist.

NARA 224

12 U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wisl

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 225

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....,

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(Wise

Copyist.

NARA 226

Nathan Rogers

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abel

(358) Copyist

NARA 227

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) Copyist

NARA 228

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Prt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 229

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(858) Copyist

NARA 230

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick for one

Hundredth.

Book mark:

Sands

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 231

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died from exposure at Huntsville.

Book mark:

Sacks

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 232

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Cpl, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 233

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 234

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lands

(858) Copyist

NARA 235

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam[illegible]

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 236

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Qrs, Co. K, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31", 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 70/100 for C. & G. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lowe

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 237

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 4 70/100 for b. & y. E.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Lowe

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 238

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for transportation given by Capt. Brown and Lieut Torrent $1.66

Book mark:

C. Lowe

(258) *Copyist*

NARA 239

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Rogers

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 97/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation given by Capt. S B Brown A.A. Torrance 1.66 & 1/2 Shelter tent 4.90

Book mark: V. 89 P. 56. 69

Stowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 240

1129

Collins, Willis

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 25 028	26	
2	56 25 129	27	
3	56 25 228	28	
4	56 25 336	29	
5	56 25 433	30	
6	56 25 530	31	
7	56 25 626	32	
8	56 25 719	33	
9	56 25 814	34	
10	56 25 909	35	
11	56 25 990	36	
12	56 26 082	37	
13	56 26 160	38	
14	56 26 250	39	
15	56 26 303	40	
16	56 26 374	41	
17	56 26 441	42	
18	90 7 40 66	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 241

1/074/49 P.O. 200 wire
1/279 500 P.O. Mill
P 38512

NARA 242

12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born South Town.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1863

Where Nashville

By whom Capt Gaudt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Aug. 14/65 Nashville Tenn by Lt Hoe, Hamburg.

State

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 243

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis, Rollins

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in Roll Dec Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Camp Smith, Penn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

C Weil

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 244

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Sellers

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11, to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Neel

Copyist

(358)

NARA 245

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

Wise

(358) Copyist.

NARA 246

Wells Rollins

Sergt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wisel

(358) Copyist

NARA 247

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 248

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wise

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 249

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 250

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug'st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slight for one Haversack & one canteen,

Book mark:

Samuels

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 251

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Cpl —, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept — & Oct —, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing for one Haversack and one Canteen.

Book mark:

Sacramento

(858) Copyist

NARA 252

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 253

12 U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuels

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 254

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Col'd, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 255

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Collins

Art, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 256

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rolling

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31", 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 70/100 for Bx & G E

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 257

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rolling

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 70/100 for b & l E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lowe

Copyist

NARA 258

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Long

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 259

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Rollins

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 8 51/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Rebd. Arms under G.O. 101 W. D. /65 $6.00

Book mark :

---

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 260

1130

Roper, Nelson

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 16 939	26	
2	56 16 039	27	
3	56 16 132	28	
4	56 16 242	29	
5	56 16 330	30	
6	56 16 419	31	
7	56 16 502	32	
8	56 16 5~~6~~	33	
9	56 16 6~~6~~7	34	
10	56 16 7~~3~~4	35	
11	56 17 2 4 9	36	
12	9 0 7 3 5~~5~~0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 261

A2436896 and W.D.

NARA 262

12 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Baker

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion ...

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Where born ...

Occupation ...

ENLISTMENT.

When ..., 186[illegible].

Where ...

By whom ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ...

L. Trafton

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 263

Prison Fisher

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. C. White

Copyist.

NARA 264

Pierson Roper

Pvt. , Co. E , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E , 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D.E. White.

NARA 265

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Roper

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

N. Y. Archive.

NARA 266

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Robert Roper

Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D.C. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 267

Nelson Roper

D. ..., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: One U. S. One Haversack, One Knapsack, One Canteen, One Bayonet, 1 Cap Box & Pouch, 1 Gun Sling.

Book mark: .....

J. F. White

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 268

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Rose

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. G. Pride.
Copyist.

NARA 269

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Roper

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hirsch.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 270

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Roper

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage due US for Haversack

Book mark:

E Austin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 271

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Roper

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Walker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 272

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Roper

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Nashville Dec. 16. 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Wisler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 273

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Roper

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: $34.48

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Killed in action at the battle of Nashville, Dec. 16th, 1864.

Book mark: VI. p201. 70.

Jas. R. Kenny

(361) Copyist.

NARA 274

Roper, Nelson

D, Co. 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 275

86

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Nelson Rohrer

12th Reg't of N.J. Colored Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 14" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Edmund Rohrer Co A

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Feby 15" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 276

I certify, on honor, that Nelson Ropes a Private of Captain H. V. Freeman Company (D) of the 12 Regiment of N.J. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Madison Co, State of Alabama, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Brown complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn, on the Fourth day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death

The said Nelson Ropes was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Harris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty four 100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sullivans Branch Tenn, this 12th day of February, 1865.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt 12th N.J.V.C.I.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

(Dec 16 "1864
Cert of Disc
2nd Sergt
Co D 12th N.J.V.C.I.)

NARA 277

Rose, Jesse 1131

Co R, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 2 5 0 2 5	26	
2	56 2 5 1 2 6	27	
3	56 2 5 2 2 5	28	
4	56 2 5 3 3 3	29	
5	56 2 5 4 3 0	30	
6	56 2 5 5 2 8	31	
7	56 2 5 6 2 4	32	
8	56 2 5 7 1 7	33	
9	56 2 5 8 1 5	34	
10	56 2 5 9 0 5	35	
11	56 2 5 9 8 8	36	
12	56 26 0 8 0	37	
13	56 26 1 5 8	38	
14	56 26 2 3 3	39	
15	56 26 3 0 1	40	
16	56 26 3 4 2	41	
17	56 26 4 3 9	42	
18	9 0 7 4 0 63	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 278

P 172404 P. O. Wm

A 179607 P.O. Rec

S 261739 and WD

O. 3V 6 2653 P.O. Rec

P.O. aff 7/2/2)

NARA 279

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Reuce Ruse

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lowndes Co. Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lieut Gantt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Aug. 14/63 Nashville Tenn by Lt. N.C. Gladsburg.

Steele

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 280

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wiad

(856) Copyist.

NARA 281

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Todd

Sol, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wood

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 282

12 U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist.

NARA 283

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neil

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 284

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse. Rose

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

(858) Copyist

NARA 285

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Pvt. Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Ark Regt Hosp Nurse since April 26/64

Book mark:

Rose

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 286

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jessie Rose

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l

(858) Copyist

NARA 287

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 288

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 289

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Poe

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 298

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in Hospl.

Book mark:

Jones

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 291

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Col, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Huntsville Ala a nurse in Hospl Dec 28/64.

Book mark:

Sumb

(858) Copyist

NARA 292

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Rose

Cpl, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 293

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Jessi Rose, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and
$4.70 for C. & E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe
Copyist

(358)

NARA 294

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jessi Rose,

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & S. E.

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital Nurse

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist

NARA 295

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jesse Rose, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Levy

(858) Copyist

NARA 296

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jessie Rose

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 53/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: At last settlement of Clothing the U.S. was due this soldier 34.25 said amt. was charged against him by mistake, leaving the U.S. his debt for 68.50. Stopd for 1/2 Shelter tent 4.90

Book mark: .....

C Lowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 297

Rose, John

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66 15 998	26	
2	66 16 037	27	
3	66 16 124	28	
4	66 14 306	29	
5	90 7 35 48	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 298

John Frost

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 186 3.

Where Point Lookout Md

By whom Capt Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Last paid to Sept 30 1865 Clothing account closed Dec 12, 1865

A. V. Carretta

NARA 299

John Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. E. White.

(356)

Copyist.

NARA 300

John Rose.

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A. J. Wright.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 301

John Rose

H., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug. 1st & Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A. E. Nichols.

(358)

Copyist

NARA 302

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Rose.

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Camp. Oct. 12th Elk River, Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: 159,549.

H. D. White

(358) Copyist.

NARA 303

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Rose

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: $21.41.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Died, Oct 12, 63, at Elk River, Tenn.

Book mark: 159.549. May 68. 1112. 1878

(361) Fav. r. Keamy
Copyist.

NARA 304

Rose. John

P, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 305

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Rose

Late of Company D

1st Regt of U S Colored T

Volunteers, who died at Ellwood Penn.

on the 12 *day of* October 1863.

NARA 306

Inventory of the effects of John Rose late a private of Captain H. W. Freeman Company Le of the 1st " Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the 1st " day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a private on the 4" day of August 1863, at Elk River in Company D, 1st " Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Giles Co in the State of Tennessee; he was 36 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Hospital, at Elk River Tennessee on the 12" day of October 1863, by reason of

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		was buried in his clothing	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		H W Freeman	
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John Rose, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at .....

..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

.....

(DUPLICATES.)

H. W. Freeman
Capt. Co D. 12" U.S.C.T.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Elk River Tenn

DATE: Oct 12" 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 307

one ft. Sumter to Mch 3 65 ff 9

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Rose

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 12th 1863,

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Edmond R. Bliss

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 2d 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 308

I certify, on honor, that John Rose a private of Captain H. V. Freeman Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Giles Co, State of Tennessee, aged 36 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tennessee and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn, on the First day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died Oct 12th/63 - See Remarks page)

The said John Rose was last paid by Paymaster Never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty One & 44/100 dollars, since the 1st day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Elk River Tennessee, this 12th day of October, 1863.

Henry V. Freeman
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 309

1133

Rowe, Benjamin

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

0

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Roe, Benjamin	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 310

Rudy 1134 Arthur

Co F., 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reedy, Arthur	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 311

1133

Reynolds, John

Co. A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 222179	26	
2	56 222262	27	
3	56 222349	28	
4	56 222440	29	
5	56 222551	30	
6	56 222616	31	
7	56 222702	32	
8	56 222783	33	
9	56 222868	34	
10	56 222947	35	
11	56 223031	36	
12	56 223114	37	
13	56 223193	38	
14	56 223271	39	
15	56 223345	40	
16	56 223424	41	
17	56 223503	42	
18	56 223742 86	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 312

S87421.1 - Pg 86
(J. 874879 P.O. Ntc

NARA 313

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Smithville, Tenn.

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Hunter

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 314

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnalds

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 315

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

J B Gage

Copyist

NARA 316

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnold

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) J B Gage Copyist.

NARA 317

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA 318

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 319

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 320

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 321

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A D McLaughlin

Copyist.

NARA 322

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jo Ann Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T M Laughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 323

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 324

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C M Langhli
Copyist.

NARA 325

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA 328

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pri, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA 327

P | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 12th Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wm Loughlin
Copyist

NARA 328

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Shelton

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 329

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 330

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Runnolds

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shettin

Copyist.

NARA 331

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 26 91/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Filed with John Reynolds

Book mark: V. 7. P. 160, 68.

R B Shelton

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 382

Powell, Ogra K.

Co F & S, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 10 763	26	
2	56 11 199	27	
3	56 11 150	28	
4	56 11 163	29	
5	56 11 177	30	
6	56 11 191	31	
7	56 11 206	32	
8	56 11 220	33	
9	56 11 233	34	
10	56 11 248	35	
11	56 11 262	36	
12	56 11 277	37	
13	56 11 303	38	
14	29002	39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Ill. H. Vols.

NARA 333

8857060 Pacific
51636049 Amd WD
R.P. 568469

R.P. 61250

C.B. Journal Mch 9/22 R

Letter returned Mch 20/22
to Ezra. R. Russell
Humboldt Kans.

a.

1

NARA 384

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Russell.

Asst Sur, Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Asst Surgeon.

Date of appointment Jany 25 1864.

Remarks: Mustered into Service to date Jan 28 1864. Honorably discharged. per S.O. No. 491. dated Adj Gen Off Washington D.C. Sept 13/65.

E Wrestin

(384) Copyist.

NARA 335

K 12 U.S.C.T.

Egbert R. Russell

West Sing, Co. , 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sect. 26 Atl & TRR, Tenn May 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Sect 26 Atl & TR R Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Sp. Ord 21 Hd Qrs. Comr orgn. U.S.C. Troops Nashville Tenn Jan. 25" 1864 Formerly Pvt 83d Ills Inf Vols

Book mark:

Washington

NARA 336

R 12 **U.S.C.T.**

E. R. Russell

Rank Asst. Sgt., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by the President - reported for duty Jany. 28, 1864. Mustered in to date January 28, 1864 on D. S with Detachment at See 42 No. N W R R since Feby 5, 1864.

Book mark: .....

I. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 337

R | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by the President Reported for duty Jany. 18, 1864. Reported mustered by [illegible] on last muster Roll awaiting muster since Jany 28, 1864.

Book mark:

D.A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 398

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst. Surg. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date January 28. 1864. on duty with detachment at Sec 18 M & N. W R R Tenn. since May 30, 1864.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 339

R 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Sec 18, N. & N. H. R. R. since May 30, 1864.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 340

R 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst. Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA 341

R 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst. Surg., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jas. Boyd Copyist.

NARA 342

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst. Surg., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865*, ~~1864.~~

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Granted leave of absence prs S.O. No 29 D.C.

*Corrected Sept. 12, 93 Cmd

Book mark:

(357) J. A. Boyd Capt.

NARA 343

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Rupsell

Rank Asst. Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) I. A. Boyd Corporal.

NARA 344

R 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jas Boyd

Copyist.

NARA 345

R 12 U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst. Surg, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

NARA 346

R 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst. Surg 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged per S.O. No 491 dated War Dept. Adjt. Gen. Off. Washington, D.C. Sept. 13/65. Relieved from duty. Oct, 5/65.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357)

Copyist.

NARA 347

R | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Ezra R. Russell

Rank Asst Surg., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. , Jany 16, 1866 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged on tender of resignation per S.O. No 491. dated Adjt Genl Off Washington, DC. Sept. 13/65. relieved from duty Oct 5/65.

Book mark:

(360) I. A. Boyd
Copyist.

NARA 348

Russell, Ezra R

A Sur, Co. *, 12th Reg't US CT.

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 349

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 13 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 350

Asst Surgeon E. R. Russell
is relieved from duty this
date. Oct 5th 1863.

NARA 351

War Dept Adjt Gen Office
Washington Sept 18th 1865

Special Order
No 491

Extract

12 The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, are, upon the recommendation of their Superior Officers, hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the proper Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

Capt & Surgeon E. R. Russell 12th Reg Col Troops

By Order of the Secretary of War
(Signed) E. D. Townsend
Asst Adjt General

A True Copy
J. C. Strong
Adjt 12th Reg C T

NARA 352

Write nothing above this line.

To Be placed with personal pfs of
Ezra R Russell
Asst Surg 12th U.S.C.T.
It being a part of his resignation.
Ready
Gaither pr.f

NARA 353

R 37 O.V.R.B. 1865.

Head-Quarters Military Division of the Tennessee,
NASHVILLE, TENN., Aug 30" 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

L. R.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. THOMAS:

Geo. W. Howard
A. A. G.

Head-Quarters Dept. of Tennessee,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,
Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1" 1865

Approved.

Geo. E. Cooper.
Surgeon U. S. Army, Medical Director.

DEP. OF TENN. SEP 1 1865 MED. DIR. OFFICE

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div of the Tenn
Nashville Tenn. Sept 2
Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjt Genl of the Army
L. R.
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl U.S.
Comdg.

NARA 354

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., ... 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

[EXTRACT.]

NARA 355

Adjutant General's Office
Bureau for Colored Troops
September 11th 1865

Assistant Surgeon E. R. Russell
12th U. S. Colored Troops has this
resignation in order to include
his professional studies.
As the Surgeon of the 12th U. S. Col-
ored Troops states that Assistant
Surgeon Russell can be spared
and as the resignation is ap-
proved by all intermediate
commanders it is respectfully
recommended that the officer
be honorably discharged the
service of the United States.

E. S. Sayard
A. A. G. Vols

E. S. Vol. 4. 10th Pass 264.

Approved:
E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adjt. General

A. G. O.
Sept. 1865

Note: Resignation
No. 491 of Sept
13th 1865. Accepted

NARA 356

Rec'd [illegible] 1865
Kingston Springs Tenn Aug 18th 1865

Rykell E R
Asst Surgeon 12th U S C Inf

Tenders his resignation because of his not being a graduate & desires to resign that he may complete his professional Studies

---

Head Quarters 12th Reg't U.S. Inf.
Kingston Springs, Aug 17th 65

Respectfully forwarded approved and earnestly recommended for the reasons within stated.

W. W. Bond
Capt. Comd'g. Regt.

Rec'd A.G.O. Sept 6
Rec'd in D.T. Aug 29

Ed 3188 - 1 - 2 Inf
Hds. 2nd. 3rd Brig. Dis. Mid. Tenn
Kingston Springs Aug 1st 1865

Respectfully referred to Surg. G. Stegmann, 12 U.S.C.I. & Surgeon 3rd Brig Dis Mid Tenn. for remarks.

By command of
Bvt Brig Gen Thompson
A.D.C. & Adj

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Brig. Dis. Mid. Tenn
Kingston Springs Aug. 3rd 1865.

Brigade Surgeon's Office

Respectfully returned and recommended for the vacancy set forth within. The services of said Surg. E.R. Rykell can be spared.

G. Stegmann
Surgeon 12th U.S.C.I. and 3rd Brigade D. M. T.

Hds. 2nd. 3rd Brig. Dis. Mid. Tenn
Kingston Springs aug 18 65

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommended

E 188
3 Bx 1165

Chas. R. Thompson
Bvt Brig Gen'l Vol

Ed'n 6.24 1st Div. M.D.T. 1865.
Head Qrs. Dist. Mid. Tenn.
Murfreesboro Tenn. Aug. 20. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. W. Johnson
A.A.G.

Head Quarters Dept of Tenn
Knoxville Aug 23rd 1865

Respectfully Forwarded
approved

Geo. Thomas
R-1 2nd D.D.T. 1865
Maj Gen Comdg

NARA 357

Hd Qrs 12th Regt U S Colored Infy
Lexington Springs Tenn August 17th 1864

General

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as an Asst-Surgeon in the 12th U S Colored Infy for the following reason viz There is an Order from the Adjt General of the U S A requiring all Surgeons in colored regiments to be graduates of some Medical College I am not a graduate And I would most earnestly request that my resignation be accepted that I may complete my professional Studies I have been in the Army more than three years already. And the greater portion of the time as an enlisted Man The war is now over and my Services can readily be dispensed with as the Surgeon is on duty with the Regiment

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully Your Obedient Servant
E R Rupell Asst Surg 12th U S Colored Infy

NARA 358

E. P. Russell

NARA 359

Head-Quarters District of Middle Tennessee,

MURFREESBORO', TENN.,

July 28th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 178

[EXTRACT.]

* * * *

V " " " Asst. Surgn. E. P. Russell 12th U. S. C. I. is hereby relieved from duty at Johnsonville, Tenn. and will rejoin his regiment for duty without delay.

BY COMMAND OF BVT. MAJOR GENERAL JOHNSON:

W. R. Smith
Maj. & A. A. Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 12th U. S. C. I.

NARA 360

Hd. Qrs. 3d Cav. Div. Mid. Tenn
Murfreesboro, Tenn.
July 28. 1865.

Respy. referred to Bvt. Brig. Gen. Thompson Comdg. 3rd Brig. for report as to the necessity of retaining Asst. Surgn. Russell, 12th U.S.C.I. at Johnsonville.

By Command of
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Johnson
W. R. Smith
Maj. and A.A.A.G.

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Brig. Div. Mid. Tenn
Murfreesboro July 29th 65
Respectfully returned. The necessity for asst Surgeon Russell at Johnsonville has ceased
E 383
MRT

Wm. R. Thompson
Bvt Brig Gen Comdg

S. O. 178 - 1

Hd. Qrs. 3d Cav. Div. Mid. Tenn
Murfreesboro, Tenn. —
Office Surgeon-in-Chief
July 25th 1865.

Respectfully
Surg. in-Chief 3d Cav. Div. Mid. Tenn.

Requests that asst Surg. E. R. Russell 12th U.S.C.I. be ordered to report to this regiment for duty.

Office Surg. in Chief
Dist Mid Tenn
July 25th 1865

Approved, and Respectfully referred to Maj. Smith A.A.G. for order relieving Asst Surgeon Russell 12th U.S.C. Infty from duty at Johnsonville & ordering him to report to regiment

G. H. [illegible]
Surgeon
Act in Chief Surgeon

A.A.G.

[illegible] order relieving [illegible]

Q. Division of the [illegible]
JUL 29
1865

NARA 361

Hd Qrs 3d Subdis. Dep. - Mid. - Tenn
Covington Springs. Tenn
Office Surgeon-in-Chief
July 7th 1865.

Sir.

The necessity for the detail of Ass't Surgeon E. K. Russell 12th U.S.C.T. at Johnsonville having ceased, I have the honor to request that S.O. No 157. Hd. Qrs. Dep. - Mid. - Tenn be revoked and Ass't Surgeon E. K. Russell be ordered to rejoin his regiments for duty.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
Your obedient servant
G. Perin
Surgeon 12th U.S.C.T.
in Chief 3d Subdis. D. M. D.

[illegible]
[illegible]

NARA 362

E. R. Kinsella

NARA 363

Head-Quarters District of Middle Tennessee,
NASHVILLE, TENN.,

July 5th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 157

EXTRACT.

* * * * *

IV Asst. Surgeon E. R. Russell 12th Ill. S. C. Infty. is hereby detailed and will report to Surgeon William Spencer 10th Tenn. Cavalry at Johnsonville Tenn. for assignment to duty.

By command of Major General Rousseau:

B N Dale

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 364

Russell

NARA 365

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Tenn June 22nd 1865

SPECIAL ~~FIELD~~ ORDERS }
No. 69 }

[EXTRACT.]

* * * * * *

V Leave of absence for Ten (10) days, to date from time of leaving De=partment, is hereby granted to

Asst. Surgeon E. K. Russell

12th U.S. Infantry

* * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Henry Du. Cist.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Send Officers
12th U.S. Infy

NARA 366

R 159 D6 1865

S.O. Nr. 69 Par V June 22 /

Hd Qrs Mil. Dept 12th A.C. Kingston Springs Tenn June 19th

Capt Ufsell C R Asst Surg 12th I.C.

Has leave of absence per par (10) days to visit Louisville Kentucky to draw pay &

Desires to visit Clarksville Tennessee to see a Brother and &c Give him power of Attorney to transact business for him in Clks

Head Qrs 12th Regt. V.V.S.C.S
Kingston Spring Tenn
June 18th 1865

Respectfully forwarded and approved

Henry Hegner
Capt. Comdg. 12th U.S.C.S. Inft.

Quarters Dept. of the Cumb. JUN 23

W 150-3 1865 MC

Hds. Drs. 3rd Sub Dis Mid Tenn
Kingston Springs June 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Chas R. Thompson
Bvt Brig Gen Vols
Comdg

Hd. Qrs. Dist of Mid Tenn
Nashville Tenn. June 21. 1865.
Respectfully forwarded
approved. [illegible]
Lucius H Coleman
Maj. Gen. Volunteers

10 days

[illegible] Capt

NARA 367

Hd. Qrs, 2nd. Div. 12th A. V. C. Inf.
Kingston Springs, Tenn, June 18th 1865

General.

I have the honor to request a Leave of Absence for Ten (10) days. to visit Louisville, Ky. for the following reason. I have Six Months pay due me which I wish to draw. in order to pay some debts due July next. Unless I get my pay I shall be compelled to make a Sacrifice on property that the Enemies I also wish to visit Clarksville to See a Boy who is a member of the 83 Ills vol which is to be Mustered out Soon I wish to appoint him an agent to Transact Business for me in Illinois. My name Stony E. Ingram is on duty with the 12th Wisc. Hope this request will be granted

I have the honor to be Gen
Very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant
E K Rufell Asst Surg 12th Ills Vol

NARA 368

A.A. Gen's Office U.S. Col. Inf.
Kingston Springs Tenn
R 105 April 3rd 1865

Ltr C No 93 Dep XIII Corps
Russell, Ezra R.
Asst. Surgeon 12th U.S.C.I.

Requests his Discharge from the 88th Ill. Vol. Inf. to enable him to draw pay for the time he served as an Enlisted man.
Inclosures - Copy of Muster in Roll - as Asst Surgeon - & Blank for discharge.

Head Quarters 12th U.S.C.I.
Kingston Springs Tenn.
April 3rd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Chas R Thompson
Col 12th U.S.C.I. Comdg

By Thomas L. Sexton
1st Lt & Adjt 12th U.S.C.I. & A.A.A.G.
In the absence of the Col. Comdg.

Recd Dept Cumb. Apl 5. 65

Ltr. 102, A.T.N.N. 4 4 -
Head Qrs Troops on N & W R.R.
Kingston Springs Tenn Apr. 4th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Chas R Thompson
Col 12th U.S.C.I. Comdg
By Thomas L. Sexton
1st Lt & Adjt 12th U.S.C.I. & A.A.A.G.
In the absence of the Col. Comdg.

Head Qrs Dist Mid Tenn
Nashville Apr 4th 1865

Respectfully referred to.
Capt W.S. Wilson A.C.M.
Dist Mid Tenn

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
B.N. Polk
Major
A.A.G.

Recd A.C.M. Apl 5. 65

Office A.C.M. Dept
Nashville Tenn. April 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt A.L. Hough U.S.A
Chief C.M. Dept

Capt & A.C.M.
Dept

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumbd.
Office Chf. Commy. Musters
Nashville Tenn. April 8th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Genl. W.D. Whipple, Chief of Staff.

The Officer should be discharged as applied for.

A.L. Hough
Capt & Chf. Commy. Musters

Discharge -
A.G.O.

NARA 369

Head Quarters Medical Department
13th Regt U. S. Colored Infty
Kingston Springs Tenn April 2nd 1866

General

I have the honor to request that I may be discharged from the 13th Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers, to enable me to draw pay due me as an enlisted man.

Enclosed herewith I forward a certified copy of my "Muster in Roll";

I am General

Very Respectfully
your Obdt Servant
Wm R Russell
1st Asst Surg. 13th U.S.C. Infty

Brig. Gen. Wm D Whipple
A. A. G. Dept of Cumbld,

NARA 378

12th Regt

NARA 371

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Egra R Russell, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and Sworn at [illegible] *on this* 1st *day of* [illegible] 186[illegible]

before me [illegible]

[illegible] *Mustering Officer.*

Egra R Russell

Asst Surg

I solemnly swear that upon the 25th day of January, 1864 I received a copy of Special ~~Field~~ Orders, No. 21, Head-Quarters Centr Dept and Army of the Cumberland, dated Nashville Tenn January 25th, 1864, appointing me a asst Surgeon in ~~Company~~ 12th, United States Colored Infantry, Department of the Cumberland; that upon the 28th day of January, 1864, I reported at Regimental Head-Quarters for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

Egra R Russell

Asst Surg 12th USCI

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Chas R Thompson

Comd'g U. S. Colored Inf. Dep't Cumberland.

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of May, 1864

Geo W Ernest

1st Lt 13th USCI

and a M C

NARA 372

R-13-D.C. 1865.

Hd Qrs. Mil. Dist. 12th A.S.C. Army

Kingston Springs Tennessee

January 28th 1865

No 3 Spec 2 Dep 29 1865

Russell E.K.

Asst Surg. 12th U.S.C. Army

Asks leave for Thirty days to visit Ills. and Ohio on business

Hd. Qrs. 12th A.S.C. Dept.
Kingston Springs. Tenn
January. 28th 1865.

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

Henry Hagner.
Capt. Comdg Regt.

E.O. 64 Hd Qrs 12th A.S.C. Dept
Head Quarters Troops on N. & N.W. R.R.
Nashville Tenn Jan. 23rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Chas. R. Thompson
Col 12th Regt. Asst. Chief Comsy
R 5 D T Jan 28th 1865

Hd Qurs. Dist of Tennessee
Nashville Tenn Jan 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Lovell H. Rousseau
Maj Genl
By I D N Pack
Maj & A A G
In absence of the Maj Genl

20
St

NARA 373

Hd Qrs (Med. Dept.) 12th A. S. C. Inf.
Kingston Springs, Tenn. & Nash. R.R.
January 20th 1864

Gen—

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for thirty (30) days for the following reasons. Prior to the beginning of hostilities between the United and Rebellious States I was engaged in Merchandising in Carrollton Carroll Co. Miss. Being of a different opinion to a majority of the citizens I was compelled to return to the State of Ill. where I have left my accounts in the hands of an agent for adjustment. As the contemplated journey to the State My presence is required in order to make a settlement.

I also desire to visit Abingdon Ills to see my Aged Parents whom are in poor health & have not been absent from my command

NARA 374

for eighteen months. There Will be an Asst Surgeon on duty with the regiment as the health of the regiment is good, I can probably better be spaired now than at any future period. Should my request be granted My address Will be Abingdon Knox Co Illinois

I have the honor Gen. Most respectfully.
Yr obt Servt
E K Russell
Asst Act. Surg. 12th Ill Cavy

F D Hitchcock
Brigadier General
A. A. G. Chief of Staff

NARA 375

Russell Goodwin

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56174438	26	
2	56174039	27	
3	56174632	28	
4	56174452	29	
5	56174849	30	
6	56174946	31	
7	56180034	32	
8	56181051	33	
9	56181867	34	
10	90736600.	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 101 USCT

NARA 376

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell

....., Co. E., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Bedford Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 31, 1863.

Where Cole River

By whom Lt. Farrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to 10th U.S.

C.T. 8th April 14/64.

(383*g*)

J. A. C. Miller

Copyist.

NARA 377

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell.

R, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell.

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pac

Copyist

NARA 379

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Poe
Copyist.

NARA 380

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell,
Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 381

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gordon Russell.

R L, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 382

R 12 | U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl No. 16 Nashville Tenn, Mch 29/64.

Book mark:

Pol

Copyist

NARA 383

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hazell

Wm, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858) Copyist.

NARA 384

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gardner Harrell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from 101st

Pa. Vols. Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 385

12 U.S.C.T.

Goodwin Russell

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 101st U.S. C.I. April 14, 1864 by order Secy of War. Amt. Clothing drawn since enlistment $57.21

Book mark: .....

W F Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 386

1138

Russell, Hamilton

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 / 7436	26	
2	56 / 7637	27	
3	56 / 7631	28	
4	56 / 7705	29	
5	56 / 7848	30	
6	56 / 7944	31	
7	56 / 8035	32	
8	56 / 8124	33	
9	56 / 8212	34	
10	56 / 8293	35	
11	56 / 8378	36	
12	56 / 8462	37	
13	56 / 8553	38	
14	56 / 8612	39	
15	56 / 8644	40	
16	56 / 8748	41	
17	56 / 8813	42	
18	907360 8	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S. 238. Vol 7. C. T. 1868

See also

NARA 387

c. V. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hart Russell

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Whitesboro Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2d, 1863.

Where Ohio River

By whom Lt. Carroll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

E. Hackler
Copyist.

NARA 386

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pat

Copyist.

NARA 389

12 U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell.

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 390

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell,

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 391

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell,
Pf
....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Paul
.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 392

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 393

R 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Hannibal Russell.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist

NARA 394

4 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Agnew

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Whitaker

(858) Copyist.

NARA 395

K	12	U.S.C.T.

Private Enoch Lewis

Clerk, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Smith

Copyist.

NARA 396

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Axsell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

NARA 397

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 398

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Hazzard

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 399

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Hazzard

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Trowbridge

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 400

Hamilton Rudsell

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Inc Ker

Copyist.

NARA 401

No. 12th U.S.C.T.

Harrison Russell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Fowler

Copyist

(858)

NARA 402

2 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3d Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W R Russ

(858) Copyist.

NARA 403

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Pyle

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 404

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rufen

(358) Copyist.

NARA 405

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Russell

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan'y 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 57 17 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V 180-P 155 Jt—V 15 P 175 68 over

W F Bryan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 406

JAN. 22
5618813
1891

See S 238. 2nd 7. C. T. 1868.

NARA 407

1134

Russell, Lawson

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5561 74434	26	
2	5561 75562	27	
3	5561 88441	28	
4	9073720	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: C13. V. 9. P. 302.

See also

NARA 408

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lawson Russell.

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Pitt Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2 ....., 1863.

Where Ft. Pike

By whom Lt. Gould; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Aug. 15/63 at Ft Pike Hosp. Chronic Diarrhoea.

(383g)

Copyist.

NARA 409

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lawson Russell

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 416

R. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lawson Russell.

R1, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug 15/63. Chronic Diarrhea.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 411

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lawson Russell

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Sick Oct. 18, 1863 at Elk River, Tenn. Since enlistment $1.98.

Book mark: Y 122. P48. 71. P.V. 19. (2nd)

W F Fagan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 412

JAN. 22 5618841 ☆ 1891 ☆

P 22. 71.

Died aug. 15, 1863.

See E B. S. 9. P. 302.

NARA 418

Russell. Lawson

P, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) Prov 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 414

2 fds. & Invt. sent for to R.C., Nov. 24. & 5

Miss Kelly

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. 1

Lawson Russell

Pvt of Company E

1st Regiment of

State Volunteers. Boy 1st Tenn

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 15th 1863.

Never belonged to 1st Tenn. 1st U.S.C.A. See C. 515. Vol. 3. R.O.D. 1865

D3.

NARA 415

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lawson Russell

Rank: Private *Company:* E *Regiment:* 1

Arm: Col'd Vols *State:* —

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. R. Meade

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 15, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Estell Spring Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Med. Bd. D.K.

Nov. 3, 1863.

REMARKS.

A. J. Ball

Clerk.

(119)

NARA 416

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Receipt given in of Discontinued Commands;

Filed Sept. 21, 75.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Lawson Russell

Late of Company E

1st Reg't of Colored Troops

~~Volunteers~~, who died at Estell Springs

on the 15th day of August 1863.

Jul 13 1871

NARA 417

Inventory of the effects of Lawson Russell late a Private of Captain Robert Headen's Company E of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Soldier at Estell Springs in the State of Tennessee on the 2nd day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Soldier on the 6th day of August 1863, at Estell Springs in Company E, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Whitesburgh in the State of Alabama; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Yellow complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Sergeant; he died in Regimt Hospl 1st Col'd Regt, at Estell Springs Tenn on the 15th day of August 1863, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Lawson Russell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of 1st Lt D. M. Fitch at Estell Springs Tenn I having Issued them to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. Receipts for them as government property

(DUPLICATES.)

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Estell Springs Tenn

DATE: Sept 8th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 418

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C., April 14, 1871.

The Muster Out Roll of Co. "I" 12th U.S.C. Troops reports the death of Private Lawson Russell, Oct. 15. 1863.

The Muster Roll of the Company dated August 31st 1863, and the Final Statement of the soldier report date of death August 15, 1863.

The latter date (August fifteenth 1863) is held to be correct and the Company Muster Out Roll will be amended accordingly,

Thos. M. Vincent
Asst. Adjt-General.

E.B. 9/302

Noted
C.H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 3" 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

✓ 30

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lawson Russell

12th Reg't of U.S.C. Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 15 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED Oct 1 1864

Enl'd. Roll Bks

NARA 419

I certify, on honor, that Lewis Russell a Private of Captain Henderson's Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of West Tenn't **VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of ....., born in Whitesburg, State of Maryland, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Elkmon Lincoln Tenn and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elkmon Tennessee, on the 4th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,

on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death died of chronic diarrhea at Elkmon Tennessee August 15th 1863

The said Lewis Russell has not been paid was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the date of muster day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 3rd day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... , 186 .

He is indebted to ....., **SUTLER**, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS**, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Elkmon Tenn, this 27th day of September, 1863

Wm J Henderson
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 420

1863 Draft Roll. 30

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these Inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Lawson Russell

Late of Company B

12 *Reg't of* U.S.C. Infty

Volunteers, who died at Elkins Ferr

on the 15 *day of* August 186 3.

Jul 13 1871
ADJUTANT GEN'S

NARA 421

Inventory of the effects of Lawson Russell late a Private of Captain Headen's Company E of the 12th Regiment of N C T Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Elkmires Bridge in the State of Tennessee on the 2d day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of August 1863, at Elkmires Tenn in Company E, 12th Regiment of N C T Infty Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Whitestone in the State of Alabama; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in hospital, at Elkmires Tennessee on the 15 day of August 1863, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of said Lawson Russell left no effects, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Sp 18 N C T V R C.

DATE: September 27/1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 422

1140

Rutherford, Orange

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 2 2 1 7 8	26	
2	56 2 2 2 6 1	27	
3	56 2 2 3 4 8	28	
4	56 2 2 4 5 2	29	
5	56 2 3 5 2 8	30	
6	9 0 7 4 2 8 0 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 423

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orange Rutherford

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Sam G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Dec. 6th 1863
Memorial Hospital Nash.
Tenn. C. W. R. R. Tenn.
Mustered into Aug.
14th 1863.

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 424

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orange Rutherford

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 425

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orange Rutherford

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist

(858)

NARA 426

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orange Rutherford
Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

NARA 427

R | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orange Rutherford

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital at Sec. 42 Nash. & N. W. R.R., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863. Inventory of Effects & Final Statements forwarded to A. G. O., Dec. 27, 1863

Book mark: .....

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA 428

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Orange Rutherford

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Regtl. Hospl. Dec. 26/63. Clothing drawn since enlistment $79.30.

Book mark: See List of Dis. 300579. (over)

R S Shelton

(361) *Copyist.*

HARA 429

JAN 23 1891
5623528

F. S.

NARA 430

Rutherford, Orange

E, Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 431

GENERAL'S OFFICE
April 26th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Orange Rutherford

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 26, 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Examined & Correct

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The death of Orange Rutherford

Private, Co. K, 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, died December 26, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

..... died December 26, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

..... died December 26, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

..... died December 26, 1863

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

..... January 9, 1866

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For December, 1863 died December, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

..... died December 26, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

....., 186 , *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster ..... Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 432

I certify, on honor, that Orange Rutherford a Private of Captain Geo M Everett Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Wilson County State of Tennessee, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Nashville Tenn Aug 12th 1863 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Nashville Tenn, on the 14th day of August, 1863, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,)~~ for the ~~term of~~ Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disease

For Date of death see Inventory - Died Dec 26th 1864

The said Orange Rutherford ~~was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ the 12th Aug 1863 to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 29 80/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ ~~amounting to _____/100 dollars;~~

~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ day of _____, 186~~

He is indebted to Harry Vanliew, SUTLER, 8 50/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sec 42 Div 4 A.V.A.R. Tenn, this 26th day of December, 1863.

George M Everett
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA 433

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Sent for March 26'64

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Orange Rutherford

Late of Company K

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Section 42. Nash & R. W. & R. Road

on the 26th *day of* December 1863.

Rec'd A.G. Office Jan 5/64

NARA 434

Inventory of the effects of Orange Rutherford late a Private of Captain Geo. W. Everetts Company H of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Nashville in the State of Tennessee on the 12th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 14th day of August 1863, at Nashville Tenn in Company H, 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Wilson County in the State of Tennessee; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Section 42 Nash & N.W.R.R. Tenn on the 26th day of December 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	2	Rubber Ponchos	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Pocket Handkerchiefs	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2	Pocket Knives	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		Suttler Checks 50cts	2
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	2	Pairs socks	2		
Stable frocks		Blankets	2		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Orange Rutherford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Myself at Section 42 Nash. & N.W.R.R. Tenn. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Geo. W. Everett
Captain
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Section 42 Nash & N.W.R.R. Tenn.

DATE: December 28th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 435

1863 Dup H.M. 91

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Orange Rutherford Private

Late of Company "H"

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Troops

Volunteers, who died at Lee & Gordons Mill Tenn

on the 26th *day of* December 1863.

JUL 15 1911

NARA 436

Inventory of the effects of Orange Rutherford late a Private of Captain George W. Everetts Company "H" of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Nashville in the State of Tennessee on the 12th day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 14th day of August 1863, at Nashville Tenn. in Company "H", 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Wilson County in the State of Tennessee; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Sec. 42 N. & N. W. R.R. Tenn. on the 26th day of December 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	2	Rubber Ponchos	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Combs	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2	Hand Kerchiefs	1
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts		Pocket Knives	1
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots		Suspenders pr.	1
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1	Sutler checks	2
Blouses	2	Pairs socks	2		
Stable frocks		Blankets	2		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	~~Specie~~	$
	~~Sutler checks~~	
	~~Notes~~	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Orange Rutherford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Myself at Sec. 42. N. & N. W. R.R. Tenn. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Section 42 N. & N. W. R.R. Tenn.

DATE: December 26th 1863

Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 437

Hd Qrs Prof N of N. 11 Dec
Nashville Tenn Dec 23. 63

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

~~By Order~~
Assist Surgeon
Brig Gen U.S.V.
Cmdg

R 262. / 8 / 14 5

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Pr. 40. Roof Dr
Orange Rutherford A
private Co. "H"
12th Regt. of U.S.C.T

Hd Qrs. Dept
Nashville Tenn Dec 24/63
To be Discharged.
By Order
Maj. Genl. Thomas.

Lt Col & Asst
Adjutant General's Offices.
Dec 24 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A.G.Office) 186

Ent on O.R. of Co. &c.

NARA 438

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability)

Orange Rutherford a private of Captain George M. Everetts Company, (H) of the 12th Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Lieut. Samuel G. Webb of the ——— Regiment of ——— at Nashville Tenn. on the 12th day of August 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Wilson County in the State of Tennessee is 33 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

During first four months of Service Said Orange Rutherford performed duty off and on, Rolling Serious appearing the matter with him. The Precise real Cause of Sickness is Unknown to me

STATION: Section 2 Eighth W. D. M. R. R.

DATE: 19th day of December 1863

Geo. M. Everett
Capt, *Commanding Company.*

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said Orange Rutherford a/pri of Captain G. M. Everett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1269, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

his having a Diseased and Chronic Diarrhoea with ulceration of the mucous membrane of the bowels. The disease was acquired after muster into the U.S. service. Degree of disability. Total

G. Degraw *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

W. R. Sellon
Lieut. Col *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 439

1141

Samuel John

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615942	26	
2	5616042	27	
3	5616155	28	
4	5613308	29	
5	9073553	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 440

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Samuel

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Wool

Where born Culpeper Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Culpeper Co Va

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Present Sept 1863

Present Oct 1863

Present Nov 1863

Present Dec 1863

Present Jan 1864

Present Feb 1864

Present March 1864

Present April 1864

Present May 1864

Present June 1864

Present July 1864

Present Aug 1864

Present Sept 1864

Present Oct 1864

Present Nov 1864

Present Dec 1864

Present Jan 1865

Present Feb 1865

Present March 1865

Present April 1865

Present May 1865

Present June 1865

Present July 1865

Present Aug 1865

Present Sept 1865

Present Oct 1865

Present Nov 1865

Present Dec 1865

Present Jan 1866

Present Feb 1866

Present March 1866

Present April 1866

Present May 1866

Present June 1866

Present July 1866

Present Aug 1866

Present Sept 1866

Present Oct 1866

Present Nov 1866

Present Dec 1866

Present Jan 1867

Present Feb 1867

Present March 1867

Present April 1867

Present May 1867

Present June 1867

Present July 1867

Present Aug 1867

Present Sept 1867

Present Oct 1867

Present Nov 1867

Present Dec 1867

Present Jan 1868

Present Feb 1868

Present March 1868

Present April 1868

Present May 1868

Present June 1868

Present July 1868

Present Aug 1868

Present Sept 1868

Present Oct 1868

Present Nov 1868

Present Dec 1868

Present Jan 1869

Present Feb 1869

Present March 1869

Present April 1869

Present May 1869

Present June 1869

Present July 1869

Present Aug 1869

Present Sept 1869

Present Oct 1869

Present Nov 1869

Present Dec 1869

Present Jan 1870

Present Feb 1870

Present March 1870

Present April 1870

Present May 1870

Present June 1870

Present July 1870

Present Aug 1870

Present Sept 1870

Present Oct 1870

Present Nov 1870

Present Dec 1870

Present Jan 1871

Present Feb 1871

Present March 1871

Present April 1871

Present May 1871

Present June 1871

Present July 1871

Present Aug 1871

Present Sept 1871

Present Oct 1871

Present Nov 1871

Present Dec 1871

Present Jan 1872

Present Feb 1872

Present March 1872

Present April 1872

Present May 1872

Present June 1872

Present July 1872

Present Aug 1872

Present Sept 1872

Present Oct 1872

Present Nov 1872

Present Dec 1872

Present Jan 1873

Present Feb 1873

Present March 1873

Present April 1873

Present May 1873

Present June 1873

Present July 1873

Present Aug 1873

Present Sept 1873

Present Oct 1873

Present Nov 1873

Present Dec 1873

Present Jan 1874

Present Feb 1874

Present March 1874

Present April 1874

Present May 1874

Present June 1874

Present July 1874

Present Aug 1874

Present Sept 1874

Present Oct 1874

Present Nov 1874

Present Dec 1874

Present Jan 1875

Present Feb 1875

Present March 1875

Present April 1875

Present May 1875

Present June 1875

Present July 1875

Present Aug 1875

Present Sept 1875

Present Oct 1875

Present Nov 1875

Present Dec 1875

Present Jan 1876

Present Feb 1876

Present March 1876

Present April 1876

Present May 1876

Present June 1876

Present July 1876

Present Aug 1876

Present Sept 1876

Present Oct 1876

Present Nov 1876

Present Dec 1876

Present Jan 1877

Present Feb 1877

Present March 1877

Present April 1877

Present May 1877

Present June 1877

Present July 1877

Present Aug 1877

Present Sept 1877

Present Oct 1877

Present Nov 1877

Present Dec 1877

Present Jan 1878

Present Feb 1878

Present March 1878

Present April 1878

Present May 1878

Present June 1878

Present July 1878

Present Aug 1878

Present Sept 1878

Present Oct 1878

Present Nov 1878

Present Dec 1878

Present Jan 1879

Present Feb 1879

Present March 1879

Present April 1879

Present May 1879

Present June 1879

Present July 1879

Present Aug 1879

Present Sept 1879

Present Oct 1879

Present Nov 1879

Present Dec 1879

Present Jan 1880

Present Feb 1880

Present March 1880

Present April 1880

Present May 1880

Present June 1880

Present July 1880

Present Aug 1880

Present Sept 1880

Present Oct 1880

Present Nov 1880

Present Dec 1880

Present Jan 1881

Present Feb 1881

Present March 1881

Present April 1881

Present May 1881

Present June 1881

Present July 1881

Present Aug 1881

Present Sept 1881

Present Oct 1881

Present Nov 1881

Present Dec 1881

Present Jan 1882

Present Feb 1882

Present March 1882

Present April 1882

Present May 1882

Present June 1882

Present July 1882

Present Aug 1882

Present Sept 1882

Present Oct 1882

Present Nov 1882

Present Dec 1882

Present Jan 1883

Present Feb 1883

Present March 1883

Present April 1883

Present May 1883

Present June 1883

Present July 1883

Present Aug 1883

Present Sept 1883

Present Oct 1883

Present Nov 1883

Present Dec 1883

Present Jan 1884

Present Feb 1884

Present March 1884

Present April 1884

Present May 1884

Present June 1884

Present July 1884

Present Aug 1884

Present Sept 1884

Present Oct 1884

Present Nov 1884

Present Dec 1884

Present Jan 1885

Present Feb 1885

Present March 1885

Present April 1885

Present May 1885

Present June 1885

Present July 1885

Present Aug 1885

Present Sept 1885

Present Oct 1885

Present Nov 1885

Present Dec 1885

Present Jan 1886

Present Feb 1886

Present March 1886

Present April 1886

Present May 1886

Present June 1886

Present July 1886

Present Aug 1886

Present Sept 1886

Present Oct 1886

Present Nov 1886

Present Dec 1886

Present Jan 1887

Present Feb 1887

Present March 1887

Present April 1887

Present May 1887

Present June 1887

Present July 1887

Present Aug 1887

Present Sept 1887

Present Oct 1887

Present Nov 1887

Present Dec 1887

Present Jan 1888

Present Feb 1888

Present March 1888

Present April 1888

Present May 1888

Present June 1888

Present July 1888

Present Aug 1888

Present Sept 1888

Present Oct 1888

Present Nov 1888

Present Dec 1888

Present Jan 1889

Present Feb 1889

Present March 1889

Present April 1889

Present May 1889

Present June 1889

Present July 1889

Present Aug 1889

Present Sept 1889

Present Oct 1889

Present Nov 1889

Present Dec 1889

Present Jan 1890

Present Feb 1890

Present March 1890

Present April 1890

Present May 1890

Present June 1890

Present July 1890

Present Aug 1890

Present Sept 1890

Present Oct 1890

Present Nov 1890

Present Dec 1890

Present Jan 1891

Present Feb 1891

Present March 1891

Present April 1891

Present May 1891

Present June 1891

Present July 1891

Present Aug 1891

Present Sept 1891

Present Oct 1891

Present Nov 1891

Present Dec 1891

Present Jan 1892

Present Feb 1892

Present March 1892

Present April 1892

Present May 1892

Present June 1892

Present July 1892

Present Aug 1892

Present Sept 1892

Present Oct 1892

Present Nov 1892

Present Dec 1892

Present Jan 1893

Present Feb 1893

Present March 1893

Present April 1893

Present May 1893

Present June 1893

Present July 1893

Present Aug 1893

Present Sept 1893

Present Oct 1893

Present Nov 1893

Present Dec 1893

Present Jan 1894

Present Feb 1894

Present March 1894

Present April 1894

Present May 1894

Present June 1894

Present July 1894

Present Aug 1894

Present Sept 1894

Present Oct 1894

Present Nov 1894

Present Dec 1894

Present Jan 1895

Present Feb 1895

Present March 1895

Present April 1895

Present May 1895

Present June 1895

Present July 1895

Present Aug 1895

Present Sept 1895

Present Oct 1895

Present Nov 1895

Present Dec 1895

Present Jan 1896

Present Feb 1896

Present March 1896

Present April 1896

Present May 1896

Present June 1896

Present July 1896

Present Aug 1896

Present Sept 1896

Present Oct 1896

Present Nov 1896

Present Dec 1896

Present Jan 1897

Present Feb 1897

Present March 1897

Present April 1897

Present May 1897

Present June 1897

Present July 1897

Present Aug 1897

Present Sept 1897

Present Oct 1897

Present Nov 1897

Present Dec 1897

Present Jan 1898

Present Feb 1898

Present March 1898

Present April 1898

Present May 1898

Present June 1898

Present July 1898

Present Aug 1898

Present Sept 1898

Present Oct 1898

Present Nov 1898

Present Dec 1898

Present Jan 1899

Present Feb 1899

Present March 1899

Present April 1899

Present May 1899

Present June 1899

Present July 1899

Present Aug 1899

Present Sept 1899

Present Oct 1899

Present Nov 1899

Present Dec 1899

Present Jan 1900

Present Feb 1900

Present March 1900

Present April 1900

Present May 1900

Present June 1900

Present July 1900

Present Aug 1900

Present Sept 1900

Present Oct 1900

Present Nov 1900

Present Dec 1900

Present Jan 1901

Present Feb 1901

Present March 1901

Present April 1901

Present May 1901

Present June 1901

Present July 1901

Present Aug 1901

Present Sept 1901

Present Oct 1901

Present Nov 1901

Present Dec 1901

Present Jan 1902

Present Feb 1902

Present March 1902

Present April 1902

Present May 1902

Present June 1902

Present July 1902

Present Aug 1902

Present Sept 1902

Present Oct 1902

Present Nov 1902

Present Dec 1902

Present Jan 1903

Present Feb 1903

Present March 1903

Present April 1903

Present May 1903

Present June 1903

Present July 1903

Present Aug 1903

Present Sept 1903

Present Oct 1903

Present Nov 1903

Present Dec 1903

Present Jan 1904

Present Feb 1904

Present March 1904

Present April 1904

Present May 1904

Present June 1904

Present July 1904

Present Aug 1904

Present Sept 1904

Present Oct 1904

Present Nov 1904

Present Dec 1904

Present Jan 1905

Present Feb 1905

Present March 1905

Present April 1905

Present May 1905

Present June 1905

Present July 1905

Present Aug 1905

Present Sept 1905

Present Oct 1905

Present Nov 1905

Present Dec 1905

Present Jan 1906

Present Feb 1906

Present March 1906

Present April 1906

Present May 1906

Present June 1906

Present July 1906

Present Aug 1906

Present Sept 1906

Present Oct 1906

Present Nov 1906

Present Dec 1906

Present Jan 1907

Present Feb 1907

Present March 1907

Present April 1907

Present May 1907

Present June 1907

Present July 1907

Present Aug 1907

Present Sept 1907

Present Oct 1907

Present Nov 1907

Present Dec 1907

Present Jan 1908

Present Feb 1908

Present March 1908

Present April 1908

Present May 1908

Present June 1908

Present July 1908

Present Aug 1908

Present Sept 1908

Present Oct 1908

Present Nov 1908

Present Dec 1908

Present Jan 1909

Present Feb 1909

Present March 1909

Present April 1909

Present May 1909

Present June 1909

Present July 1909

Present Aug 1909

Present Sept 1909

Present Oct 1909

Present Nov 1909

Present Dec 1909

Present Jan 1910

Present Feb 1910

Present March 1910

Present April 1910

Present May 1910

Present June 1910

Present July 1910

Present Aug 1910

Present Sept 1910

Present Oct 1910

Present Nov 1910

Present Dec 1910

Present Jan 1911

Present Feb 1911

Present March 1911

Present April 1911

Present May 1911

Present June 1911

Present July 1911

Present Aug 1911

Present Sept 1911

Present Oct 1911

Present Nov 1911

Present Dec 1911

Present Jan 1912

Present Feb 1912

Present March 1912

Present April 1912

Present May 1912

Present June 1912

Present July 1912

Present Aug 1912

Present Sept 1912

Present Oct 1912

Present Nov 1912

Present Dec 1912

Present Jan 1913

Present Feb 1913

Present March 1913

Present April 1913

Present May 1913

Present June 1913

Present July 1913

Present Aug 1913

Present Sept 1913

Present Oct 1913

Present Nov 1913

Present Dec 1913

Present Jan 1914

Present Feb 1914

Present March 1914

Present April 1914

Present May 1914

Present June 1914

Present July 1914

Present Aug 1914

Present Sept 1914

Present Oct 1914

Present Nov 1914

Present Dec 1914

Present Jan 1915

Present Feb 1915

Present March 1915

Present April 1915

Present May 1915

Present June 1915

Present July 1915

Present Aug 1915

Present Sept 1915

Present Oct 1915

Present Nov 1915

Present Dec 1915

Present Jan 1916

Present Feb 1916

Present March 1916

Present April 1916

Present May 1916

Present June 1916

Present July 1916

Present Aug 1916

Present Sept 1916

Present Oct 1916

Present Nov 1916

Present Dec 1916

Present Jan 1917

Present Feb 1917

Present March 1917

Present April 1917

Present May 1917

Present June 1917

Present July 1917

Present Aug 1917

Present Sept 1917

Present Oct 1917

Present Nov 1917

Present Dec 1917

Present Jan 1918

Present Feb 1918

Present March 1918

Present April 1918

Present May 1918

Present June 1918

Present July 1918

Present Aug 1918

Present Sept 1918

Present Oct 1918

Present Nov 1918

Present Dec 1918

Present Jan 1919

Present Feb 1919

Present March 1919

Present April 1919

Present May 1919

Present June 1919

Present July 1919

Present Aug 1919

Present Sept 1919

Present Oct 1919

Present Nov 1919

Present Dec 1919

Present Jan 1920

Present Feb 1920

Present March 1920

Present April 1920

Present May 1920

Present June 1920

Present July 1920

Present Aug 1920

Present Sept 1920

Present Oct 1920

Present Nov 1920

Present Dec 1920

Present Jan 1921

Present Feb 1921

Present March 1921

Present April 1921

Present May 1921

Present June 1921

Present July 1921

Present Aug 1921

Present Sept 1921

Present Oct 1921

Present Nov 1921

Present Dec 1921

Present Jan 1922

Present Feb 1922

Present March 1922

Present April 1922

Present May 1922

Present June 1922

Present July 1922

Present Aug 1922

Present Sept 1922

Present Oct 1922

Present Nov 1922

Present Dec 1922

Present Jan 1923

Present Feb 1923

Present March 1923

Present April 1923

Present May 1923

Present June 1923

Present July 1923

Present Aug 1923

Present Sept 1923

Present Oct 1923

Present Nov 1923

Present Dec 1923

Present Jan 1924

Present Feb 1924

Present March 1924

Present April 1924

Present May 1924

Present June 1924

Present July 1924

Present Aug 1924

Present Sept 1924

Present Oct 1924

Present Nov 1924

Present Dec 1924

Present Jan 1925

Present Feb 1925

Present March 1925

Present April 1925

Present May 1925

Present June 1925

Present July 1925

Present Aug 1925

Present Sept 1925

Present Oct 1925

Present Nov 1925

Present Dec 1925

Present Jan 1926

Present Feb 1926

Present March 1926

Present April 1926

Present May 1926

Present June 1926

Present July 1926

Present Aug 1926

Present Sept 1926

Present Oct 1926

Present Nov 1926

Present Dec 1926

Present Jan 1927

Present Feb 1927

Present March 1927

Present April 1927

Present May 1927

Present June 1927

Present July 1927

Present Aug 1927

Present Sept 1927

Present Oct 1927

Present Nov 1927

Present Dec 1927

Present Jan 1928

Present Feb 1928

Present March 1928

Present April 1928

Present May 1928

Present June 1928

Present July 1928

Present Aug 1928

Present Sept 1928

Present Oct 1928

Present Nov 1928

Present Dec 1928

Present Jan 1929

Present Feb 1929

Present March 1929

Present April 1929

Present May 1929

Present June 1929

Present July 1929

Present Aug 1929

Present Sept 1929

Present Oct 1929

Present Nov 1929

Present Dec 1929

Present Jan 1930

Present Feb 1930

Present March 1930

Present April 1930

Present May 1930

Present June 1930

Present July 1930

Present Aug 1930

Present Sept 1930

Present Oct 1930

Present Nov 1930

Present Dec 1930

Present Jan 1931

Present Feb 1931

Present March 1931

Present April 1931

Present May 1931

Present June 1931

Present July 1931

Present Aug 1931

Present Sept 1931

Present Oct 1931

Present Nov 1931

Present Dec 1931

Present Jan 1932

Present Feb 1932

Present March 1932

Present April 1932

Present May 1932

Present June 1932

Present July 1932

Present Aug 1932

Present Sept 1932

Present Oct 1932

Present Nov 1932

Present Dec 1932

Present Jan 1933

Present Feb 1933

Present March 1933

Present April 1933

Present May 1933

Present June 1933

Present July 1933

Present Aug 1933

Present Sept 1933

Present Oct 1933

Present Nov 1933

Present Dec 1933

Present Jan 1934

Present Feb 1934

Present March 1934

Present April 1934

Present May 1934

Present June 1934

Present July 1934

Present Aug 1934

Present Sept 1934

Present Oct 1934

Present Nov 1934

Present Dec 1934

Present Jan 1935

Present Feb 1935

Present March 1935

Present April 1935

Present May 1935

Present June 1935

Present July 1935

Present Aug 1935

Present Sept 1935

Present Oct 1935

Present Nov 1935

Present Dec 1935

Present Jan 1936

Present Feb 1936

Present March 1936

Present April 1936

Present May 1936

Present June 1936

Present July 1936

Present Aug 1936

Present Sept 1936

Present Oct 1936

Present Nov 1936

Present Dec 1936

Present Jan 1937

Present Feb 1937

Present March 1937

Present April 1937

Present May 1937

Present June 1937

Present July 1937

Present Aug 1937

Present Sept 1937

Present Oct 1937

Present Nov 1937

Present Dec 1937

Present Jan 1938

Present Feb 1938

Present March 1938

Present April 1938

Present May 1938

Present June 1938

Present July 1938

Present Aug 1938

Present Sept 1938

Present Oct 1938

Present Nov 1938

Present Dec 1938

Present Jan 1939

Present Feb 1939

Present March 1939

Present April 1939

Present May 1939

Present June 1939

Present July 1939

Present Aug 1939

Present Sept 1939

Present Oct 1939

Present Nov 1939

Present Dec 1939

Present Jan 1940

Present Feb 1940

Present March 1940

Present April 1940

Present May 1940

Present June 1940

Present July 1940

Present Aug 1940

Present Sept 1940

Present Oct 1940

Present Nov 1940

Present Dec 1940

Present Jan 1941

Present Feb 1941

Present March 1941

Present April 1941

Present May 1941

Present June 1941

Present July 1941

Present Aug 1941

Present Sept 1941

Present Oct 1941

Present Nov 1941

Present Dec 1941

Present Jan 1942

Present Feb 1942

Present March 1942

Present April 1942

Present May 1942

Present June 1942

Present July 1942

Present Aug 1942

Present Sept 1942

Present Oct 1942

Present Nov 1942

Present Dec 1942

Present Jan 1943

Present Feb 1943

Present March 1943

Present April 1943

Present May 1943

Present June 1943

Present July 1943

Present Aug 1943

Present Sept 1943

Present Oct 1943

Present Nov 1943

Present Dec 1943

Present Jan 1944

Present Feb 1944

Present March 1944

Present April 1944

Present May 1944

Present June 1944

Present July 1944

Present Aug 1944

Present Sept 1944

Present Oct 1944

Present Nov 1944

Present Dec 1944

Present Jan 1945

Present Feb 1945

Present March 1945

Present April 1945

Present May 1945

Present June 1945

Present July 1945

Present Aug 1945

Present Sept 1945

Present Oct 1945

Present Nov 1945

Present Dec 1945

Present Jan 1946

Present Feb 1946

Present March 1946

Present April 1946

Present May 1946

Present June 1946

Present July 1946

Present Aug 1946

Present Sept 1946

Present Oct 1946

Present Nov 1946

Present Dec 1946

Present Jan 1947

Present Feb 1947

Present March 1947

Present April 1947

Present May 1947

Present June 1947

Present July 1947

Present Aug 1947

Present Sept 1947

Present Oct 1947

Present Nov 1947

Present Dec 1947

Present Jan 1948

Present Feb 1948

Present March 1948

Present April 1948

Present May 1948

Present June 1948

Present July 1948

Present Aug 1948

Present Sept 1948

Present Oct 1948

Present Nov 1948

Present Dec 1948

Present Jan 1949

Present Feb 1949

Present March 1949

Present April 1949

Present May 1949

Present June 1949

Present July 1949

Present Aug 1949

Present Sept 1949

Present Oct 1949

Present Nov 1949

Present Dec 1949

Present Jan 1950

Present Feb 1950

Present March 1950

Present April 1950

Present May 1950

Present June 1950

Present July 1950

Present Aug 1950

Present Sept 1950

Present Oct 1950

Present Nov 1950

Present Dec 1950

Present Jan 1951

Present Feb 1951

Present March 1951

Present April 1951

Present May 1951

Present June 1951

Present July 1951

Present Aug 1951

Present Sept 1951

Present Oct 1951

Present Nov 1951

Present Dec 1951

Present Jan 1952

Present Feb 1952

Present March 1952

Present April 1952

Present May 1952

Present June 1952

Present July 1952

Present Aug 1952

Present Sept 1952

Present Oct 1952

Present Nov 1952

Present Dec 1952

Present Jan 1953

Present Feb 1953

Present March 1953

Present April 1953

Present May 1953

Present June 1953

Present July 1953

Present Aug 1953

Present Sept 1953

Present Oct 1953

Present Nov 1953

Present Dec 1953

Present Jan 1954

Present Feb 1954

Present March 1954

Present April 1954

Present May 1954

Present June 1954

Present July 1954

Present Aug 1954

Present Sept 1954

Present Oct 1954

Present Nov 1954

Present Dec 1954

Present Jan 1955

Present Feb 1955

Present March 1955

Present April 1955

Present May 1955

Present June 1955

Present July 1955

Present Aug 1955

Present Sept 1955

Present Oct 1955

Present Nov 1955

Present Dec 1955

Present Jan 1956

Present Feb 1956

Present March 1956

Present April 1956

Present May 1956

Present June 1956

Present July 1956

Present Aug 1956

Present Sept 1956

Present Oct 1956

Present Nov 1956

Present Dec 1956

Present Jan 1957

Present Feb 1957

Present March 1957

Present April 1957

Present May 1957

Present June 1957

Present July 1957

Present Aug 1957

Present Sept 1957

Present Oct 1957

Present Nov 1957

Present Dec 1957

Present Jan 1958

Present Feb 1958

Present March 1958

Present April 1958

Present May 1958

Present June 1958

Present July 1958

Present Aug 1958

Present Sept 1958

Present Oct 1958

Present Nov 1958

Present Dec 1958

Present Jan 1959

Present Feb 1959

Present March 1959

Present April 1959

Present May 1959

Present June 1959

Present July 1959

Present Aug 1959

Present Sept 1959

Present Oct 1959

Present Nov 1959

Present Dec 1959

Present Jan 1960

Present Feb 1960

Present March 1960

Present April 1960

Present May 1960

Present June 1960

Present July 1960

Present Aug 1960

Present Sept 1960

Present Oct 1960

Present Nov 1960

Present Dec 1960

Present Jan 1961

Present Feb 1961

Present March 1961

Present April 1961

Present May 1961

Present June 1961

Present July 1961

Present Aug 1961

Present Sept 1961

Present Oct 1961

Present Nov 1961

Present Dec 1961

Present Jan 1962

Present Feb 1962

Present March 1962

Present April 1962

Present May 1962

Present June 1962

Present July 1962

Present Aug 1962

Present Sept 1962

Present Oct 1962

Present Nov 1962

Present Dec 1962

Present Jan 1963

Present Feb 1963

Present March 1963

Present April 1963

Present May 1963

Present June 1963

Present July 1963

Present Aug 1963

Present Sept 1963

Present Oct 1963

Present Nov 1963

Present Dec 1963

Present Jan 1964

Present Feb 1964

Present March 1964

Present April 1964

Present May 1964

Present June 1964

Present July 1964

Present Aug 1964

Present Sept 1964

Present Oct 1964

Present Nov 1964

Present Dec 1964

Present Jan 1965

Present Feb 1965

Present March 1965

Present April 1965

Present May 1965

Present June 1965

Present July 1965

Present Aug 1965

Present Sept 1965

Present Oct 1965

Present Nov 1965

Present Dec 1965

Present Jan 1966

Present Feb 1966

Present March 1966

Present April 1966

Present May 1966

Present June 1966

Present July 1966

Present Aug 1966

Present Sept 1966

Present Oct 1966

Present Nov 1966

Present Dec 1966

Present Jan 1967

Present Feb 1967

Present March 1967

Present April 1967

Present May 1967

Present June 1967

Present July 1967

Present Aug 1967

Present Sept 1967

Present Oct 1967

Present Nov 1967

Present Dec 1967

Present Jan 1968

Present Feb 1968

Present March 1968

Present April 1968

Present May 1968

Present June 1968

Present July 1968

Present Aug 1968

Present Sept 1968

Present Oct 1968

Present Nov 1968

Present Dec 1968

Present Jan 1969

Present Feb 1969

Present March 1969

Present April 1969

Present May 1969

Present June 1969

Present July 1969

Present Aug 1969

Present Sept 1969

Present Oct 1969

Present Nov 1969

Present Dec 1969

Present Jan 1970

Present Feb 1970

Present March 1970

Present April 1970

Present May 1970

Present June 1970

Present July 1970

Present Aug 1970

Present Sept 1970

Present Oct 1970

Present Nov 1970

Present Dec 1970

Present Jan 1971

Present Feb 1971

Present March 1971

Present April 1971

Present May 1971

Present June 1971

Present July 1971

Present Aug 1971

Present Sept 1971

Present Oct 1971

Present Nov 1971

Present Dec 1971

Present Jan 1972

Present Feb 1972

Present March 1972

Present April 1972

Present May 1972

Present June 1972

Present July 1972

Present Aug 1972

Present Sept 1972

Present Oct 1972

Present Nov 1972

Present Dec 1972

Present Jan 1973

Present Feb 1973

Present March 1973

Present April 1973

Present May 1973

Present June 1973

Present July 1973

Present Aug 1973

Present Sept 1973

Present Oct 1973

Present Nov 1973

Present Dec 1973

Present Jan 1974

Present Feb 1974

Present March 1974

Present April 1974

Present May 1974

Present June 1974

Present July 1974

Present Aug 1974

Present Sept 1974

Present Oct 1974

Present Nov 1974

Present Dec 1974

Present Jan 1975

Present Feb 1975

Present March 1975

Present April 1975

Present May 1975

Present June 1975

Present July 1975

Present Aug 1975

Present Sept 1975

Present Oct 1975

Present Nov 1975

Present Dec 1975

Present Jan 1976

Present Feb 1976

Present March 1976

Present April 1976

Present May 1976

Present June 1976

Present July 1976

Present Aug 1976

Present Sept 1976

Present Oct 1976

Present Nov 1976

Present Dec 1976

Present Jan 1977

Present Feb 1977

Present March 1977

Present April 1977

Present May 1977

Present June 1977

Present July 1977

Present Aug 1977

Present Sept 1977

Present Oct 1977

Present Nov 1977

Present Dec 1977

Present Jan 1978

Present Feb 1978

Present March 1978

Present April 1978

Present May 1978

Present June 1978

Present July 1978

Present Aug 1978

Present Sept 1978

Present Oct 1978

Present Nov 1978

Present Dec 1978

Present Jan 1979

Present Feb 1979

Present March 1979

Present April 1979

Present May 1979

Present June 1979

Present July 1979

Present Aug 1979

Present Sept 1979

Present Oct 1979

Present Nov 1979

Present Dec 1979

Present Jan 1980

Present Feb 1980

Present March 1980

Present April 1980

Present May 1980

Present June 1980

Present July 1980

Present Aug 1980

Present Sept 1980

Present Oct 1980

Present Nov 1980

Present Dec 1980

Present Jan 1981

Present Feb 1981

Present March 1981

Present April 1981

Present May 1981

Present June 1981

Present July 1981

Present Aug 1981

Present Sept 1981

Present Oct 1981

Present Nov 1981

Present Dec 1981

Present Jan 1982

Present Feb 1982

Present March 1982

Present April 1982

Present May 1982

Present June 1982

Present July 1982

Present Aug 1982

Present Sept 1982

Present Oct 1982

Present Nov 1982

Present Dec 1982

Present Jan 1983

Present Feb 1983

Present March 1983

Present April 1983

Present May 1983

Present June 1983

Present July 1983

Present Aug 1983

Present Sept 1983

Present Oct 1983

Present Nov 1983

Present Dec 1983

Present Jan 1984

Present Feb 1984

Present March 1984

Present April 1984

Present May 1984

Present June 1984

Present July 1984

Present Aug 1984

Present Sept 1984

Present Oct 1984

Present Nov 1984

Present Dec 1984

Present Jan 1985

Present Feb 1985

Present March 1985

Present April 1985

Present May 1985

Present June 1985

Present July 1985

Present Aug 1985

Present Sept 1985

Present Oct 1985

Present Nov 1985

Present Dec 1985

Present Jan 1986

Present Feb 1986

Present March 1986

Present April 1986

Present May 1986

Present June 1986

Present July 1986

Present Aug 1986

Present Sept 1986

Present Oct 1986

Present Nov 1986

Present Dec 1986

Present Jan 1987

Present Feb 1987

Present March 1987

Present April 1987

Present May 1987

Present June 1987

Present July 1987

Present Aug 1987

Present Sept 1987

Present Oct 1987

Present Nov 1987

Present Dec 1987

Present Jan 1988

Present Feb 1988

Present March 1988

Present April 1988

Present May 1988

Present June 1988

Present July 1988

Present Aug 1988

Present Sept 1988

Present Oct 1988

Present Nov 1988

Present Dec 1988

Present Jan 1989

Present Feb 1989

Present March 1989

Present April 1989

Present May 1989

Present June 1989

Present July 1989

Present Aug 1989

Present Sept 1989

Present Oct 1989

Present Nov 1989

Present Dec 1989

Present Jan 1990

Present Feb 1990

Present March 1990

Present April 1990

Present May 1990

Present June 1990

Present July 1990

Present Aug 1990

Present Sept 1990

Present Oct 1990

Present Nov 1990

Present Dec 1990

Present Jan 1991

Present Feb 1991

Present March 1991

Present April 1991

Present May 1991

Present June 1991

Present July 1991

Present Aug 1991

Present Sept 1991

Present Oct 1991

Present Nov 1991

Present Dec 1991

Present Jan 1992

Present Feb 1992

Present March 1992

Present April 1992

Present May 1992

Present June 1992

Present July 1992

Present Aug 1992

Present Sept 1992

Present Oct 1992

Present Nov 1992

Present Dec 1992

Present Jan 1993

Present Feb 1993

Present March 1993

Present April 1993

Present May 1993

Present June 1993

Present July 1993

Present Aug 1993

Present Sept 1993

Present Oct 1993

Present Nov 1993

Present Dec 1993

Present Jan 1994

Present Feb 1994

Present March 1994

Present April 1994

Present May 1994

Present June 1994

Present July 1994

Present Aug 1994

Present Sept 1994

Present Oct 1994

Present Nov 1994

Present Dec 1994

Present Jan 1995

Present Feb 1995

Present March 1995

Present April 1995

Present May 1995

Present June 1995

Present July 1995

Present Aug 1995

Present Sept 1995

Present Oct 1995

Present Nov 1995

Present Dec 1995

Present Jan 1996

Present Feb 1996

Present March 1996

Present April 1996

Present May 1996

Present June 1996

Present July 1996

Present Aug 1996

Present Sept 1996

Present Oct 1996

Present Nov 1996

Present Dec 1996

Present Jan 1997

Present Feb 1997

Present March 1997

Present April 1997

Present May 1997

Present June 1997

Present July 1997

Present Aug 1997

Present Sept 1997

Present Oct 1997

Present Nov 1997

Present Dec 1997

Present Jan 1998

Present Feb 1998

Present March 1998

Present April 1998

Present May 1998

Present June 1998

Present July 1998

Present Aug 1998

Present Sept 1998

Present Oct 1998

Present Nov 1998

Present Dec 1998

Present Jan 1999

Present Feb 1999

Present March 1999

Present April 1999

Present May 1999

Present June 1999

Present July 1999

Present Aug 1999

Present Sept 1999

Present Oct 1999

Present Nov 1999

Present Dec 1999

Present Jan 2000

Present Feb 2000

Present March 2000

Present April 2000

Present May 2000

Present June 2000

Present July 2000

Present Aug 2000

Present Sept 2000

Present Oct 2000

Present Nov 2000

Present Dec 2000

Present Jan 2001

Present Feb 2001

Present March 2001

Present April 2001

Present May 2001

Present June 2001

Present July 2001

Present Aug 2001

Present Sept 2001

Present Oct 2001

Present Nov 2001

Present Dec 2001

Present Jan 2002

Present Feb 2002

Present March 2002

Present April 2002

Present May 2002

Present June 2002

Present July 2002

Present Aug 2002

Present Sept 2002

Present Oct 2002

Present Nov 2002

Present Dec 2002

Present Jan 2003

Present Feb 2003

Present March 2003

Present April 2003

Present May 2003

Present June 2003

Present July 2003

Present Aug 2003

Present Sept 2003

Present Oct 2003

Present Nov 2003

Present Dec 2003

Present Jan 2004

Present Feb 2004

Present March 2004

Present April 2004

Present May 2004

Present June 2004

Present July 2004

Present Aug 2004

Present Sept 2004

Present Oct 2004

Present Nov 2004

Present Dec 2004

Present Jan 2005

Present Feb 2005

Present March 2005

Present April 2005

Present May 2005

Present June 2005

Present July 2005

Present Aug 2005

Present Sept 2005

Present Oct 2005

Present Nov 2005

Present Dec 2005

Present Jan 2006

Present Feb 2006

Present March 2006

Present April 2006

Present May 2006

Present June 2006

Present July 2006

Present Aug 2006

Present Sept 2006

Present Oct 2006

Present Nov 2006

Present Dec 2006

Present Jan 2007

Present Feb 2007

Present March 2007

Present April 2007

Present May 2007

Present June 2007

Present July 2007

Present Aug 2007

Present Sept 2007

Present Oct 2007

Present Nov 2007

Present Dec 2007

Present Jan 2008

Present Feb 2008

Present March 2008

Present April 2008

Present May 2008

Present June 2008

Present July 2008

Present Aug 2008

Present Sept 2008

Present Oct 2008

Present Nov 2008

Present Dec 2008

Present Jan 2009

Present Feb 2009

Present March 2009

Present April 2009

Present May 2009

Present June 2009

Present July 2009

Present Aug 2009

Present Sept 2009

Present Oct 2009

Present Nov 2009

Present Dec 2009

Present Jan 2010

Present Feb 2010

Present March 2010

Present April 2010

Present May 2010

Present June 2010

Present July 2010

Present Aug 2010

Present Sept 2010

Present Oct 2010

Present Nov 2010

Present Dec 2010

Present Jan 2011

Present Feb 2011

Present March 2011

Present April 2011

Present May 2011

Present June 2011

Present July 2011

Present Aug 2011

Present Sept 2011

Present Oct 2011

Present Nov 2011

Present Dec 2011

Present Jan 2012

Present Feb 2012

Present March 2012

Present April 2012

Present May 2012

Present June 2012

Present July 2012

Present Aug 2012

Present Sept 2012

Present Oct 2012

Present Nov 2012

Present Dec 2012

Present Jan 2013

Present Feb 2013

Present March 2013

Present April 2013

Present May 2013

Present June 2013

Present July 2013

Present Aug 2013

Present Sept 2013

Present Oct 2013

Present Nov 2013

Present Dec 2013

Present Jan 2014

Present Feb 2014

Present March 2014

Present April 2014

Present May 2014

Present June 2014

Present July 2014

Present Aug 2014

Present Sept 2014

Present Oct 2014

Present Nov 2014

Present Dec 2014

Present Jan 2015

Present Feb 2015

Present March 2015

Present April 2015

Present May 2015

Present June 2015

Present July 2015

Present Aug 2015

Present Sept 2015

Present Oct 2015

Present Nov 2015

Present Dec 2015

Present Jan 2016

Present Feb 2016

Present March 2016

Present April 2016

Present May 2016

Present June 2016

Present July 2016

Present Aug 2016

Present Sept 2016

Present Oct 2016

Present Nov 2016

Present Dec 2016

Present Jan 2017

Present Feb 2017

Present March 2017

Present April 2017

Present May 2017

Present June 2017

Present July 2017

Present Aug 2017

Present Sept 2017

Present Oct 2017

Present Nov 2017

Present Dec 2017

Present Jan 2018

Present Feb 2018

Present March 2018

Present April 2018

Present May 2018

Present June 2018

Present July 2018

Present Aug 2018

Present Sept 2018

Present Oct 2018

Present Nov 2018

Present Dec 2018

Present Jan 2019

Present Feb 2019

Present March 2019

Present April 2019

Present May 2019

Present June 2019

Present July 2019

Present Aug 2019

Present Sept 2019

Present Oct 2019

Present Nov 2019

Present Dec 2019

Present Jan 2020

Present Feb 2020

Present March 2020

Present April 2020

Present May 2020

Present June 2020

Present July 2020

Present Aug 2020

Present Sept 2020

Present Oct 2020

Present Nov 2020

Present Dec 2020

Present Jan 2021

Present Feb 2021

Present March 2021

Present April 2021

Present May 2021

Present June 2021

Present July 2021

Present Aug 2021

Present Sept 2021

Present Oct 2021

Present Nov 2021

Present Dec 2021

Present Jan 2022

Present Feb 2022

Present March 2022

Present April 2022

Present May 2022

Present June 2022

Present July 2022

Present Aug 2022

Present Sept 2022

Present Oct 2022

Present Nov 2022

Present Dec 2022

Present Jan 2023

Present Feb 2023

Present March 2023

Present April 2023

Present May 2023

Present June 2023

Present July 2023

Present Aug 2023

Present Sept 2023

Present Oct 2023

Present Nov 2023

Present Dec 2023

Present Jan 2024

Present Feb 2024

Present March 2024

Present April 2024

Present May 2024

Present June 2024

NARA 441

John Samuel

D., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. F. White.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 442

John Darnell

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 1st to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. C. White.

Copyist

NARA 443

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Samuel

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen. Field Hosp. Stevenson, Ala. Due U.S. for Camp Equip. page. $2.52.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: Died Oct. 5. 1863. L.B 17/609

Jr. F. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 444

✓	12	U.S.C.T.

John Samuel

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: $17.05.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Died, Oct. 5, 63, at Stephenson, Ala.

Book mark:

Jas. T. Kenny

(361) Copyist.

NARA 445

Samuel. John

P, Co. D, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 446

Co. D. 1st U.S. Cav.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

John Samuel

Co. D. 1st U.S. Cav.

NARA 447

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John Samuels
Number and locality of the grave . .	60
Hospital number of the deceased . .	Gen Field No 1.
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	1 U.S. Col'd Inf Comp D
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Meningitis
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial . . .	Oct 5th 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital]

To

SIR: Adjutant - General
Washington D C

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and ~~that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

D. J. McKibbin
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~.
in Charge

Field
~~MILLER~~ HOSPITAL,
Stevenson Ala

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant-General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notifioation is to remain attached.

NARA 448

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Sammels

Late of Company D

1 *Reg't of* U S Cal'y

Volunteers, who died at Stevenson Ala

on the 5 *day of* Oct 1863.

Recd Alexandria Oct 17/63

NARA 449

Inventory of the effects of John Summers late a Pvt of Captain ____ Company D of the 1 Regiment of U.S. Colrd Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Gen Field Hospital at Stevenson Ala on the 5th day of Oct 1863, by reason of Meningitis

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of late John Summers, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surg D J McKibbin at Gen Field Hospital Stevenson Ala to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

D J McKibbin
Surg in Charge
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Stevenson Ala

DATE: Oct 5 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 450

1863 Dup 82
Tenn

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Hammel

Late of Company H

1st Lt Reg't of U S Colored

Volunteers, who died at Huntsville Ala

on the 5 *day of* October 186 3.

JUL 15 1871

NARA 451

Inventory of the effects of John Samuel late a private of Captain Henry V. Freeman Company D of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Ft Rivis in the State of Tennessee on the 2nd day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a private on the 4th day of August 1863, at Ft Rivis in Company D, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Giles County in the State of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Gen Field Hospital, at Stevenson Ala on the 5th day of October 1863, by reason of Rheumatitis

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Samuel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon D. J. McKibbin at Gen Fields Hospital Stevenson Ala to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Stevenson Ala

DATE: Oct. 5th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

D. J. McKibbin
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Company.

(A true Copy
H. V. Freeman
Capt Co D
1st USCT)

NARA 452

(OFFICE INDORSEMENT.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 18th, 1885.

The Death of Pvt. John Samuels, Co. "D", 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept. & Oct, 1863, No Late, 186 .

Company Muster-out Roll.

Oct 5, 1863.

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186 .

Company Morning Reports.

, 186 .

Soldier's Final Statement.

Oct 5, 186 .

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Oct 5, 1863.

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Oct 5, 1863.

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186 .

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186 .

Regimental Return.

For Oct 1863, Oct 5, 1863.

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Oct, 186 .

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186 .

By Surgeon General.

( ) , 186 .

Oct 5, 1863, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

William Ward

noticed on R Assistant Adjutant General.

213.

L15.17/609 Medical &c.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Samuel

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored

VOLUNTEERS.

Died October 5th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Corrected Roll

NARA 453

I certify, on honor, that John Samuel a Private of Captain H. V. Freeman's Company ("D") of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Giles County, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Oak River, Tenn., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Oak River, Tenn, on the 2nd day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death.
(Died Sept 3rd 1863 - See Surgeon's)

The said Private John Samuel was ~~last~~ never paid. ~~by Paymaster~~ ____ to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia; so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventeen $17.05/100 dollars, since the 2nd day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Oak River, Tennessee, this 13th day of October, 1863.

H. V. Freeman
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 454

1142

Sanders, Allen

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615940	26	
2	5616040	27	
3	5616133	28	
4	5616243	29	
5	5616331	30	
6	5616420	31	
7	5616503	32	
8	5616576	33	
9	5616658	34	
10	5616738	35	
11	5616825	36	
12	5616909	37	
13	5616993	38	
14	5617068	39	
15	5617136	40	
16	5617205	41	
17	5617270	42	
18	9073551	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 455

A 1574502 P.O. [illegible]
S.165947 P.O. [illegible]
S-205-7167 P.O. [illegible]
R.P.686250
D-2904565 Acct. no. 2.

NARA 456

[illegible] Saunders

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 457

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Landers

D., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31st, 186 .

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

A.E. White.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 458

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 4th to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wm. White.

NARA 459

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

M., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

.....

M. L. White.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 460

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 461

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

D K., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Smith.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 462

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.D. Grant.

Copyist.

NARA 463

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hastens

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 464

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hall

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 465

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Pierson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 466

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Keller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 467

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Wistar

Copyist.

NARA 468

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 469

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865;

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wesley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 470

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearney

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 471

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Allen Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Keamy
Copyist.

NARA 472

Allen Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Keamy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 473

Allen Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 08/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Keamy

(361) Copyist.

NARA 474

Sanders, Allen,

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Used,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 475

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Sanders desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty years and five months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tenn

The 31st day of July 1863.

Witness:

E A Catlett

his
Allen × Sanders
mark

No.

Volunteered at Elk River Tenn

July 31 1863.

By Lieut Col Commdg

Regiment of Engineers

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 476

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF

I, Allen Sanders born in Huntsville

in the State of Alabama aged twenty - years,

and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirty-first day of July 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Sanders do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 31st day of July 1863. } Allen his X Sanders mark

BEFORE Lt Wm H Catlin 11th Mich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H DeCamp
Surg, 1st Mich, Engg Mech,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen Saunders previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6½ *inches* high.

Als Jewell 2d Lieut.

1st Mich Regiment of Engrs & Mech Volunteers.

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA 477

1143

Saunders. Allen.

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Co. Saunders Allen.

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 478

1144

Scales, Clifford

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 4 4 9 7	26	
2	5 6 1 4 5 9 8	27	
3	5 6 1 4 6 8 6	28	
4	5 6 1 4 7 8 7	29	
5	5 6 1 4 8 6 8	30	
6	5 6 1 4 9 5 2	31	
7	5 6 1 5 0 3 0	32	
8	5 6 1 5 1 2 2	33	
9	5 6 1 5 8 9 7	34	
10	9 0 7 3 4 3 3 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. A, 101 U.S. Col. Inf.

NARA 479

19512690 mm

NARA 480

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Scales

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Virginia Farm

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Camp Casey

By whom Capt Cowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited & mustered into Capt Cowell's Co. Casey Order No 106, dated Nashville Tenn June 30/64 & signed by Lt Thomas Asst Adj Gen'l U.S.A. Transferred & detached from Co. A 12th U.S.C.T. & Drafted from Co Cahaba Jany 8. 64

(Illegible)

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 481

(A) | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Clifford Poales.

D, 12, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elb. River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elb River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 482

Richard Peales,

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

O. P. Watson

(858) Copyist

NARA 483

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gifford Scales

Pvt., Co. C., 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

D Bradens

Copyist.

NARA 484

F | 12 U.S.C.T.

Alford Coales.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. Wadsworth

(358) Copyist.

NARA 485

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silford Scales

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 486

Wilford Scales

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since March 2nd 1864

Book mark:

S Fraley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 487

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gilford Sales

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since March 29 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. F. Miller

NARA 488

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gilford Scales

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 101 Regt. U.S. Col'd Inft. per S.O. No. 106 dated Nashville Tenn. June 20/64, signed by L. Thomas Adjt. Genl. U.S. Army. Transfer to date from April 14/64 Dropped from Co. Returns Aug. 8, 1864.

Book mark:

B. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 489

S. 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gilford Scales

pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. July 6 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A 101st Regt U.S.C.T. Dec 31st 1863 from 2nd Regt Hvy Artillery Dec 31st 1863 Order Adjt Genl's Office

Book mark: .....

---

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 490

Scales, Gulford

P., Co., Reg't USA

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 491

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Scales desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am thirty five years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elsworth Milford Co this
The 21 day of July 1863

Silas X Scales
mark

Witness:
pt O Reynolds
9th Mich

No. 606
Silas Scales
Volunteered at Elsworth
Co
July 21 1863
By Capt Deane
9th Regiment of Michigan Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18
Co Reg't

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 492

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF

I, Gilford Scales born in Marshall Co

in the State of Tennessee, aged thirty five years,

and by occupation a servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty first day of July 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gilford Scales do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elkriver Tenn } his
this 21 day of July 1863, } Gilford X Scales
mark

BEFORE

per O Rounds

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H DeCamp
Surg. 1st Mich. Eng. & Mech.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Gilford Scales previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9½ *inches* high.

Oliver Jewell 2 Lieut
1st Mich Regiment of Engrs and Mechs Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 498

1145

Scales, Morris

Co 6, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 4 4 1 9	26	
2	5 6 1 4 5 1 8	27	
3	5 6 1 4 6 1 8	28	
4	5 6 1 4 7 2 3	29	
5	5 6 1 4 8 1 0	30	
6	5 6 1 4 8 9 5	31	
7	5 6 1 4 9 5 1	32	
8	5 6 1 5 6 4 8	33	
9	5 6 1 5 1 2 7	34	
10	5 6 1 5 2 0 4	35	
11	5 6 1 5 2 9 2	36	
12	5 6 1 5 3 8 3	37	
13	5 6 1 5 4 6 0	38	
14	5 6 1 5 5 3 4	39	
15	5 6 1 5 6 0 2	40	
16	5 6 1 5 6 7 0	41	
17	5 6 1 5 7 2 9	42	
18	9 0 7 3 3 4 8	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 494

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Nashville Tenn

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elk River

By whom Li Lowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: promoted to Sergeant

[illegible]

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 495

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales.

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. (G), 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Yates

(356) Copyist.

NARA 496

Henry Parker

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st 63, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H Parker

Copyist

NARA 497

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales

Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(358) Copyist.

NARA 498

Morris Cooks

Corpl, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left for Harewack
Confined.

Book mark:

Thales

(358) Copyist.

NARA 499

Morris Coles

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl

to Sergt per Spec Order No

12 Hd Qrs 40 U.S.C.T. Oct 17/64

Book mark:

(X) Graber

(358) Copyist.

NARA 500

12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 501

F. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Fowler

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B Fmiller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 502

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Soales

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Millen

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 503

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales,

1st Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt S. A. No. 5 Regt. Hd. Qrs. Sept. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

D. Fuller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 504

B. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales

1st Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Left Knoxville on the battle field Nashville Tenn. Dec. 16th 1864.

Book mark: ----

R. D. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 565

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced from 1st Sergt
Co. C 12 U.S.C.T. Regtl. Hd. Qrs
Dept. of the South.

Book mark: .....

D. Fraillen

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 586

12 U.S.C.T.

Morris Cales

Serg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N Bailey

(358) Copyist.

NARA 507

12 U.S.C.T.

Morris Coles.

Sergt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 588

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt Marvin Scales

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 509

12 | U.S.C.T.

Marcus Scales

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. McCarthy *Copyist.*

NARA 518

12 U.S.C.T.

Morris Scarlett

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Quitting

(358) Copyist.

12 U.S.C.T.

Morris Scales

Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 50; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sergt, Co. C, 44 Mass Vol Inf

Detached as Comsy Sergt

Book mark: 1354 - 1880

over

(861) M Cauley

Copyist.

NARA 512

JAN. 22
5615729
★ 1891 ★

2 cand. 2009-oct. 11/67

NARA 513

1146

Schmisher, Charles

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Sel	26
2 Schmisher,	27
3	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 514

1147

Scott, Ellis

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5625232	26	
2	5625340	27	
3	5625437	28	
4	5625534	29	
5	5625630	30	
6	5625738	31	
7	5626473	32	
8	9074094	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also /

NARA SIS

S 1449682 P.O. [illegible]
S 1457002 P.O. [illegible]
S 1458431 P.O. aff
AWD. 497608 = 4.29.13 P.O.

NARA 516

7 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Scott

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Murry Town

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1863.

Where Estill Springs Tenn

By whom Capt D. Thornton term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Waiting to be
mustered Muster
of Co. 5/64 by Lt
Gil: Cannon 13 w.c.T.
Dict July 1/64

Clerk

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 517

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ellis, Scott

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Waiting to be mustered

for Pay. Muster

C. MOR

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 518

S. 12 U.S.C.T.

Ellis Scott

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Waiting to be Mustered

Book mark:

Wise

(858) Copyist

NARA 519

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Ellis Scott

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyist

NARA 528

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Scott
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Music

(858) Copyist

NARA 521

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ellen Scott

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospl.

Book mark:

Davis

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 522

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Scott

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Remarks: Died at Regl Hosp July 1/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

James

(258) Copyist

NARA 528

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Scott

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

That drawn since enlistment

Am't ~~for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ $ 66 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died July 1/64 at Sullivans Branch Tenn of an accidental wound.

(Age 27 years. Enrolled Sept 15/63 at Elk River Tenn & mustered into service Feb 8/64 at Ide 53 Ill. Vol Inf 3 years)

Book mark: P.V. 9 P. 5.64 - V 89 P. 52. 64 F.S.

C Lowe

Copyist.

NARA 524

Scott, Ellis

9, Co. K, 12" Reg't WS Cf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 525

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ellis Scott desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty Seven years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elkhorn Bridge Tenn

The 15th day of September 1863

Witness:

No. 99

Enlisted

Volunteered at Elkhorn Bridge Tenn

September 15th 1863

By Capt. P. B. Thompson

First Regiment of (Mounted) Rifles

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

JUL 15 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 526

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn TOWN OF ~~Nashville~~ Station Elk River Bridge

I, Ellis Scott born in Muray County,

in the State of Penn aged twenty seven years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifteenth day of Septembes 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Ellis Scott ——— do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Bridge Tenn
this 15th day of Sept 1863,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet ——— inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 527

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 5" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

87

K

or

Ellis Scott late of

12th Reg't of Ills Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd July 1" 1861.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enl'd Vol Inf

NARA 528

I certify, on honor, that Ellis Scott, a Private of Captain J B Thomlow's Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of U S C A VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Muhlenberg County, State of Tennessee, aged 24 years; 6 feet = inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of Sept., 1863, at Elk River Tenn by Capt J B Thomlow, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Nec 23 U S M R R Tenn, by St George W Ernest; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in Regt Hospt at Nec 26 U S M R R Tenn on the 1st day of July 1864. of an accidental wound.

The said Ellis Scott was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brewer, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty Six 66 78/100 dollars, since the ____ day of his enlistment 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nec 23 U S M R R Tenn, this 28th day of March, 1865.

J B Thomlow
Capt 12th Ky V I
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 95—First.]

NARA 529

1864 F.S. on file 87
Hill.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Ellis Scott

Late of Company K

12th *Reg't of* U.S.C.I.

Volunteers, who died at Sec'd N.W.R.R. Tenn

on the 14th *day of* July 1864

JUL 15 1871

NARA 530

Inventory of the effects of Ellis Scott late a Private of Captain J. B. Thornton's Company 15 of the 12th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Elk River Station in the State of Tennessee on the 15th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the 8th day of February 1864, at Sec 3 & 4 M & N R R Tenn. in Company K, 12th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Murray County in the State of Tennessee; he was 27 years of age, 6 feet = inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regt. Hospital, at Sec 26 & 4 M & N R R Tenn on the 1st day of July 1864, by reason of An accidental Wound.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private Ellis Scott had no, deceased, ~~and that the~~ effects ~~are in the hands~~ of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Thornton
Capt 12th Ky Cav
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Sec 2 & 4 M & N R R Tenn.

DATE: March 28th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 581

1148

Scott, Henry

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 5 0 3 3	26	
2	5 6 2 5 1 3 4	27	
3	5 6 2 5 2 3 1	28	
4	5 6 2 5 3 3 9	29	
5	5 6 2 5 4 3 6	30	
6	5 6 2 5 5 3 3	31	
7	5 6 2 5 6 2 9	32	
8	5 6 2 5 7 3 9	33	
9	5 6 2 6 4 5 8	34	
10	9 0 7 4 0 7 1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E12 12396

See also Co. B, 101 U.S.C. Inf.

NARA 532

Henry Scott

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Capt. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 14
at Nashville, Tenn.
to date N.E. Hawthorne
Transferred as a
Musician Sept. 19/65

Steele

Copyist.

NARA 533

	12	U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott,

P, Co K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Aug 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mat

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 534

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott

Pvt., Co. K 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wool

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 535

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott,

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 536

Henry Scott

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weil

(358) Copyist

NARA 537

S. 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott,

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiel

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 538

12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Scobb

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since April 12/64

Book mark:

West

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 539

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since Apr. 12/64

Book mark:

Davis

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 540

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Cairo
Hosp No 16 Mashville
Tenn July 5/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: died July 4/64 E B
12
396

Scrub

(858) Copyist

NARA 341

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jany. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Total drawn since enlistment
Am't ~~for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ $ 40.81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died July 7/64 at Nashville Tenn. of Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark: F. S.

C. Towe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 542

Scott. Henry

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 549

2 f.d. & 1 sent for H.Q. Thro Chf Mu. O
Dep of Penn Ave 20/6D.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Henry Scott

Priv of Company K

12th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 4th 1864

NARA 544

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Scott

Rank: Privat *Company:* K *Regiment:* 12"

Arm: U S Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Shot by Accident.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W R Bellow
Lt Col. Comdg Regt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 4th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 26. N.W.R.R.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Quarterly Roll Dead Soldiers
Sept 30th 1864

REMARKS.

B D, Colv

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 545

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

September 8th, 1871

The death of Henry Scott

Tuba, Co. "K", 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jun & Aug 1864, July 5, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

July 4, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statements

July 5. July 5 & July 4, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Casualty Sheet, 186

Soldier's ~~Inventory of Effects~~

July 4, 1864

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For June, 1864, July 4, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186

By Surgeon General.

( ) , 186

July 4th, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Matchin Reg't

EB 12 396 Noted H.M.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

88.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Scott late of Co "K"

12th Reg't of U.S.C. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl. July 11th 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted Men

U.S.

NARA 546

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Dec 3 Main Inspection Rec'd

VOLUNTEERS.

Henry Scott

Co. "L" 12th Regt. U.S.C. Infantry

FINAL STATEMENT

Of Clothing Account and Bounty

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 1.—The soldier is charged a higher flue than that allowed by the United States, when he has received more than the value of the clothing to which he is entitled, and the excess is to be stopped against him.

NOTE 2.—When a soldier is discharged before the expiration of the term for which he was enlisted, he should receive a certificate to that effect, stating the cause of discharge, and the amount of clothing he has received.

NOTE 3.—Three of these certificates are to be given to each soldier when discharged, one to be delivered to the Auditor of the State, one to the Second Auditor, and one to be retained by the soldier.

NOTE 4.—The soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, if he has been required to furnish one, and for the loss of both horse and equipments, if killed in battle, or by reason of wounds received in the service and in the line of his duty. He is also entitled to pay for the loss of his horse, if killed by the enemy, or in consequence of the exposure incident to the service, when it is proved that he was not overworked, starved, or neglected, and that he was in the line of his duty at the time of the loss. He is entitled to pay for the loss of his equipments, if lost in battle, by fire, or by capture by the enemy, when it is proved that he was not responsible for the loss. He is entitled to pay for the loss of his arms, if lost in battle, or by capture by the enemy, when it is proved that he was not responsible for the loss. He is entitled to pay for the loss of his clothing, if lost in battle, or by capture by the enemy, when it is proved that he was not responsible for the loss.

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and all descriptions, &c., is to be reported on the Muster Roll, and Descriptive List, and not by this statement.

NOTE 6.—Any soldier who has received a Bounty from the State, and who has been discharged on account of wounds received in the service and in the line of his duty, is entitled to receive the Bounty of the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and discharged soldiers, whether they have received Bounty from the State or not.

NOTE 8.—Where a soldier has died, or been killed in battle, or has been discharged on account of wounds received in the service and in the line of his duty, the Bounty must be paid to the widow, if living, and if not, to the children, or to the guardian of the children, if there be any under age; if there be no children, to the father, if living; if not, to the mother, if living; if not, to the brothers and sisters, if any under age; if not, to the administrator of the deceased soldier.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a Colored man, this fact must be stated on the Muster Roll, and Descriptive List, and also in the Final Statement, as the Bounty of Colored soldiers is different from that of White soldiers.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fine than that allowed by the laws of the State, he should report the fact and the name of the officer to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the fine remitted.

I, Henry Scott a Private of Co. "L" of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C. Infantry, certify, on honor, that I was born in Mexico, State of [illegible], aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Mulatto complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Nashville Tenn, on the 14th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at Nashville Tenn July 1st 1864. of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Henry Scott was last paid by Paymaster Maj Knapp to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to (Thirty) 40 81/100 dollars, since the [illegible] day of his Enlistment 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Section 29 Nash & NKR Tenn, this 28th day of March, 1865.

J. B. Thornton
Capt. 12th U.S.C.I.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for *former services* under the act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a *certificate of merit*; or in lieu of a *commission*, under sec. 4, act of *August* 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting *Hospital Steward*, *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the articles, and *particular damage* to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be *carefully* stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of delivery or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Scott,

a Private in Company K

12th Regt. of Wilder's Troops

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Duplicate with Inventory certified Auditor.

WAR DEPT. OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Henry Scott, Colr. a Private of Capt. J. B. H. Thornton's Company (K) of the 12 Regiment of Wilder's Brig. TROOPERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, ~~State~~ of Mexico, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Mulatto complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a blacksmith, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of Aug., 1863, at Nashville Tenn. by Lt Webb, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn, by Lt Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Genl Hospt Nashville Tenn July 5th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Henry Scott was last paid by Paymaster Maj Kneeland, to include the 31st day of Dec, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 40 81/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U. S. A. Cemetery Tenn, this 31st day of Dec., 1863.

J. B. H. Thornton
Capt 12 Wilder Brig.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O No. 80—Print.]

NARA 548

I certify, That Private Henry South,
of Captain J. B. Thompson's Company [B] of the 12th Regiment
of Kentucky, born in ....., in the State of Mexico,
aged 20 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Mulatto complexion,
Hazle eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Blacksmith, was enlisted
by Lt. Webb at Nashville Tenn on the 12th day
August eighteen hundred and 63 to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death He died in
the Gen Hospital No 16 Nashville Tennessee
on the 5th day of July 1864 by reason of
Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Henry South was last paid by
Paymaster Maj J. B. Knapp to include the 31st day
of December eighteen hundred and 63, and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing $..... per month for ..... re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States ..... 9 $\frac{24}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States .....

He is indebted to ..... laundress
at ..... $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is ..... cents.

.....

.....

GIVEN in duplicate at Nashville Tenn this 6th day
of July 1864

Justin Rouayne
A A Surgeon USA
In charge of
Gen Hospital No 16
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 94.]

NARA 549

1149

Scrimsher, Charles

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617442	26
2	5617543	27
3	561764O	28
4	561776O	29
5	5617857	30
6	5617953	31
7	561804 3	32
8	5618132	33
9	561822O	34
10	5618300	35
11	5618384	36
12	5618467	37
13	5618553	38
14	5618862	39
15	561O846	40
16	9073624	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 550

12 U.S.C.T.

Charles Schrimsher

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark, hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Camp Nevin

By whom Capt Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged U.S. Genl

Hospital Nashville Tenn

Copyist.

NARA 551

S	12	U.S.C.T.

Charles Semmes.

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pool

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 552

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schmucher.

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pvt.

Copyist

NARA 563

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schrimsher,

Pf, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paid

Copyist.

NARA 564

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schrimsher.
Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186-?.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Paul

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 555

1	12	U.S.C.T.

Chas. Schumacher.

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd U.S. for 6 yrs. G.E.
48 cts, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Paid

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 556

L 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schrimsher.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S one Hammock.

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 587

Edwin Perkins Jr

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 558

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schmieken

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 559

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Schrimsher

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30th Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smork

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 560

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schmaltz

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 561

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Francis Schumacher
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Harpers Ferry

Book mark:

J. Winchester
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 562

J	12	U.S.C.T.

Charles Schumacher

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Sept 1st 1864 at Point Lookout Md. Joined Co Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

E. Mueller

(358) Copyist.

NARA 563

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Johnson

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Special Order No 60 Dept of
Va & N.C. Dated War Dept

Book mark:

C. W. Foster

(358) Copyist

NARA 564

8 | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Schumacher

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Telegram from War Department, Dated May 3, 1865.

No statement given on Descriptive Roll of Bounty Paid or Due.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(248) *Copyist.*

1

NARA 565

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Schrimsher

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 3, 1865 in accordance with instructions from War Dept, May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Rogan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 566

1150

Scroggs, Thomas

Co. F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618955	26	
2	5619162	27	
3	5610960	28	
4	5620424	29	
5	9073820	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 567

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Scroggs

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn. Aug 15th 1863. Never had description

S. Dumeau

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 568

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Scroggs

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jno J Breen

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 569

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Scroggs

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted Aug. 15, 1863 at Nashville, Tenn.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 570

5 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Scruggs

Unit, Co. F. 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When August, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Recruited before description was taken this enlistment papers when made out were lost

than ...

Book mark: .....

Joseph Stewart

(351) Copyist.

NARA 571

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Scruggs

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ None $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 15, 1863 Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 572

1151

Scroggs, Jas

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Priate | Priate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618953	26	
2	5619037	27	
3	5619129	28	
4	5619237	29	
5	5619328	30	
6	5619418	31	
7	5619508	32	
8	5619592	33	
9	5619683	34	
10	5619774	35	
11	5619866	36	
12	5619961	37	
13	5620044	38	
14	5620129	39	
15	5620203	40	
16	5620282	41	
17	5620355	42	
18	9073820	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 573

05 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tip Scroggs

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom M.S.G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 574

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sif Scroggs.
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Jno J Bell Jr
Copyist.

NARA 575

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tip Scroggs

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno I Bell Jr *Copyist*

NARA 576

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tip Scroggs.

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jno Bowles

Copyist.

NARA 577

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lip Scroggs
Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 578

A

12 U.S.C.T.

Zib Scroggs

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

NARA 579

Lib Scroggs
Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for haversack lost.

Book mark:

D. A. Hand

Copyist.

NARA 588

12 U.S.C.T.

Tifu Scroggs,

Pr , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pantus

Copyist.

NARA 581

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Fifi Scroggs,

Pt ..., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pantes

(358) Copyist.

NARA 582

C 12 U.S.C.T.

Tifa Saroggs,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyis..

NARA 583

Tipe Scruggs,

Pt ..., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Paroled

NARA 584

Tip Scroggs,

Pt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, , 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Painter

NARA 585

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tips Scruggs,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tates

(358) Copyist.

NARA 586

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tifi Scroggs

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 587

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lij Scuggs

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for ---

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 588

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Zip Scuggs

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt for transportation from Huntsville to Decatur 50 cts.

Book mark :

Henderson

NARA 589

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Tip Scuggs

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 596

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Tipp S Croyg
Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 54/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Retained arrest under S.O. No 101 W.D. 1865- 1 Gun & acc'ts $6.00

Book mark : .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 591

See George 1152

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 3 6 2 0	26	
2	5 6 2 3 7 2 0	27	
3	5 6 2 3 8 1 7	28	
4	5 6 2 3 9 1 9	29	
5	5 6 2 4 0 1 2	30	
6	5 6 2 4 1 0 6	31	
7	5 6 2 4 1 9 6	32	
8	5 6 2 4 2 8 2	33	
9	5 6 2 4 3 6 5	34	
10	5 6 2 4 4 5 1	35	
11	5 6 2 4 5 3 3	36	
12	5 6 2 4 6 1 0	37	
13	5 6 2 4 6 8 3	38	
14	5 6 2 4 7 5 3	39	
15	5 6 2 4 8 2 0	40	
16	5 6 2 4 9 3 7	41	
17	9 0 7 4 1 8 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 592

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Lee

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Culpeper C H Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 186?

Where Louisville Tenn

By ~~whom~~ A G Mebb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cadfield

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 599

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Lee

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(856) Copyist.

NARA 594

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Lee

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 595

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Lee

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

NARA 596

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Corporal Lee

Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

WM Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 597

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 598

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Lee

Corp., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

NARA 599

12 U.S.C.T.

George See

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wade Cox

(858) Copyist.

NARA 600

George Lee

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FILM ON FILE

Book mark:

1 piece.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 601

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George See,

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wesley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 602

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simpson Lee

Lt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wadley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 603

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lee,

Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 604

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Lee

Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pittsburg

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 605

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Lee

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Harmon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 606

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George See

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 607

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. See

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Orderly at Court Martial Rooms Jacksonville Jan 15/65

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 608

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George See

Pvt., Co I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 87/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 609

See, George

P, Co. H., 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 610

Cook B F.
Jud Gen Advo

Geo. See

D. 12. U. S. C J.

S. O. 263

Par III

NARA 611

General Court Martial Rooms,

Near Fort Negley on Franklin Pike,

Nashville, Tenn., Nov 14th 1865

Maj Jno A. Wright
A.A.G. D.M.S.
Murfreesboro. Tenn

Major, I have the honor to request the detail of George Lee - Private Co "F" 12th U.S.C. Inf as Orderly for these Court Rooms he being a reliable man — and another Orderly gradly needed to assist in discharging the duties of the Court

Very Respy

B. F. Cook

1st Lieut 12th U.S.C.I. & Judge Advocate

NARA 612

Lee Lee

NARA 613

Head-Quarters District of Middle Tennessee,

Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 15th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 263

Extract

II Private George See Co. "J" 12th U.S.C.T. is hereby detailed as Orderly for the Genl. Court Martial at Nashville, Tenn. and will report to Lieut. B.F. Cook Judge Advocate, for duty without delay.

The Q.M. Dept. will furnish transportation.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Thomas

W.A. Wrights
A.A.G.

A true Copy
Pvt. Geo. See
Co. "J" 12th U.S.C.T.

NARA 614

Sellon William A. [115]

Co. F & S, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 0 7 7 4	26	
2	5 6 1 1 1 1 6	27	
3	5 6 1 1 1 2 0	28	
4	5 6 1 1 1 2 6	29	
5	5 6 1 1 1 3 6	30	
6	5 6 1 1 1 4 7	31	
7	5 6 1 1 1 6 0	32	
8	5 6 1 1 1 7 4	33	
9	5 6 1 1 1 8 8	34	
10	5 6 1 1 2 0 3	35	
11	5 6 1 1 2 1 7	36	
12	5 6 1 1 2 3 8	37	
13	5 6 1 1 2 9 8	38	
14	4 4 2 8 4 4 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 9 MICH. INF.

NARA 615

86-785-3-2 Encl 1

S1836414 Donor

Army Roll State House, Per Room 20

3-Jul 1918

NARA 616

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon,

Lt Col, Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Lt Colonel

Date of appointment August 16 1863.

Remarks: Mustered in to service
to date Aug. 23. 1863.
Honorably discharged from
the service of the U. S. per
Spec Order No 124. dated
Adjutant Generals Office
Washington D. C. March
14. 1865.

E Nolen.

(384) Copyist.

NARA 617

U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Lt. Col., Co ...., x1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elk River, Tenn. Aug. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Maj. Genl. Rosecrans Special Field Orders No. 226 Head Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1863.

x Subsequently became 12 U. S. C. T.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(237)

NARA 618

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Rank St. Col, ×1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for bated Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1863.

Where Elk River Bridge Tenn

Period ____ years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 23, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd by Maj Gen Rosecrans Special Field Or- over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(3586) Copyist.

NARA 619

JAN. 22 5611116 1891

Ders No 226 Hd. Qrs. Dept of
the Cumberland aug 17, 1863
Reported for duty "d mustered
in to date aug. 23, 1863.
Subsequently became 21 S.C.
Infantry.

NARA 620

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William R. Bellon

Rank Lt. Col,* 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Command of the Regiment.

* Subsequently became the 12 U.S.C. Infantry.

Book mark:

(357) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

NARA 621

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William R. Bellon

Rank Lt. Col., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave in Nashville, Tenn. since Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 622

1 | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William R. Bellon

Rank Lt. Col, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: From absent with leave to duty January 16, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 625

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt. Col., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. Ser. Comdg. detachment at Section 14 since April 30, 1864. in accordance with Sp. order No. 23 dated Hd. Qrs Troops on the Na. N.W. R.R. April 25, 1864.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 624

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt. Col., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Dtc. Sec. Commanding Dt. at Sec. 14 Ns. N. W. R. R. Tenn since April 30, 1864 in accordance with Sp. O. d. No. 23 Hd Qrs. Troops on the Nx N. W. R. R. Tenn since April 25, 1864.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 625

S 12 | U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt. Col., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: From detached duty to command of Regt. since Aug. 5th, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357)

Copyright.

NARA 626

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt. Col, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) L. A. Boyd
Capmst.

NARA 627

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt Col., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest.

Book mark:

Sam Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 628

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt. Col, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Granted leave of absence - per S. O. No. 42 - D. C.

Book mark:

(357) Ja. Boyd

Capt.

NARA 629

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William R. Sellon

Rank Lt. Col, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 22d, 65 per. Spec. Order No 124 Dated Adjt Gen. Office Washington, D.C. March 14, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

NARA 630

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William R. Dellon

Rank Lt. Col., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled .. , 186 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100 ; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100 ; due $ ... 100

Remarks: Honorably dis-
charged on tender of resig-
nation March 22/65 per S.O. No.
124 dated Adjt. Genl Off
Washington D.C. March 14, 1865.

Book mark:

(360) L. A. Boyd Copyist.

NARA 631

Sellon, Wm R

Sgt Co I, 12" Reg't USCT

9 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 632

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 12 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 633

Head Quarters 12th U. S. C. S
Kingston Springs Tenn
S. O. No 17 Par 5,
February 20. 1865

Sellon Williams R
Lieut. Col. 12th U. S. C. S

~~Asks leave to Resign~~ (C.O.) &c.
Tenders his unconditional resignation
States that he has served, in the
Volunteer Service, as enlisted man &
officer, four & one half (4½) years
(one year in Mexican War & three & a half
in the present rebellion, with that censure
& testimonials of approbation of
Superior Officers, one of which
from Genl. J. B. Packhurst, (Pro. Mar.
Gen. D.C.) & other Field Officers of
6th Mich Vols, in which regt he
formerly served as non-comd officer
& officer, he forwards herewith.
States that his family & affairs at
home need his personal attention.
States that circumstances render
it impossible that his services should
exist as regards himself & officers of
his regt. the confidence & harmony
essential to the best interests of
the service. Avows his intention to
reenter the Service. Asks that
his pay be retained until final
settlement with U. S.
Gives Post Office address.

E. B. 71 – A. & A. G. R. R. 23-2-1865
Head Qrs Troops on N. W. R. R.
Kingston Springs Tenn. July 22nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded,
and earnestly recommending
that the resignation be accepted.
Circumstances have occurred
which make it impossible for the
officers and men of the 12th Regt
U. S. C. S. to have that confidence
in Lieut. Col. Sellon which is so
necessary for the honor of the
regiment and for the good of the
service.

Lieut. Col. 12th U. S. C. S. Comdg.

Note: Vide Spec. Ord
124 of March 14th 1865.
A. G. Office

A. A. Gen. Office
March 10th 1865
Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War
for his consideration
and action.
By command of
Maj. Genl. Halleck
A. A. Gen.

Adjt. Gen. Office
March 11th 1865
Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War
for his consideration and
action.
By command of
Maj. Genl. Halleck
A. A. Gen.

NARA 634

Kingston Springs Tenn
Feby 20. 1864

General

I have the honor to tender my unconditional resignation of my position of Lieutenant Colonel of the 12th Regiment United States Colored Infantry.

I have had the honor of serving, as private, non-Commissioned officer, and officer, in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for about four and one half years (one year in the Mexican war, and three and a half during the present rebellion), and during the whole of this time have never incurred the censure of my superior officers but have had the pleasure of receiving frequent testimonials of their approbation, a copy of one of which, from Col. John J. Parkhurst (now Provost Marshal General Department of the Cumberland) and the other Field Officers of the 9th Mich. Inft. Vols (in which regiment I held, successively the positions of 1st Sergt, Sergt Major, 2d & 1st Lieut), I take the liberty of forwarding herewith.

My family and affairs at home stand very much in need of my personal attention for a longer period than could

NARA 635

be covered by a leave of absence.

As, however, it is my intention to reenter the Military service of the United States, even in the most subordinate capacity if necessary, after a short time, I should not now tender my resignation did I not deem it necessary for the interests of my regiment and myself, and consequently my duty to do so.

Circumstances have occured which render it impossible that there should exist, as regards the officers of the regiment and myself that confidence and harmony which are essential to the best interests of the service of the regiment and would render the further retention of the position both unpleasant and comparatively unprofitable, and I am thoroughly convinced that these interests as well as my own, would be best subserved by the appointment of some other officer to the position I now have the honor to occupy.

In consideration, then, of all these circumstances, and with the avowal of my intention to reenter the Military Service of the U. S. at the earliest practicable moment, I have the honor earnestly to request an honorable acceptance of my resignation.

I would request that my final payment be deferred, until I obtain the necessary evidence of non-indebtedness to the United States

My Post Office address, after acceptance of resignation will be Burlington, Iowa.

I am
General
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
William R. Sellers
Lieut. Col. 12th U. S. C. T.

Brig Gen L. Thomas
Adjutant General U. S. A.
Washington
D. C.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
Headquarters 2d Brig 1st Div 19th A. C.
Carrollton La Oct 29th 1863
By Command of Maj Gen Banks
Geo. H. Pierce
A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs 19th A. C.
Headquarters 1st Div 19th A. C.
Carrollton La Oct 29th 1863
By Command of Brig Gen Dwight
Geo. H. Pierce
A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 19th A. C.
Headquarters 2d Brig 1st Div 19th A. C.
Carrollton La Oct 29th 1863
By Command of Col Nickerson
Geo. H. Pierce
A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs 1st Div 19th A. C.
Headquarters 1st Brig 1st Div 19th A. C.
Carrollton La Oct 29th 1863
By Command of Brig Gen Dwight
Geo. H. Pierce
A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs 19th A. C.
Headquarters 1st Div 19th A. C.
Carrollton La Oct 29th 1863
By Command of Maj Gen Banks
Geo. H. Pierce
A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
Headquarters 19th A. C.
Carrollton La Oct 29th 1863
By Command of Maj Gen Banks
Geo. H. Pierce
A. A. G.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General U. S. A.
Headquarters Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La Nov 2d

NARA 636

Head Quarters 4th Regt Mich. Inf.
Murfreesboro June 4th 1863

General

I take pleasure in certifying that I have known Lieut. Wm. R. Hilton since October 1861, that since that date he has been on the Volunteer service of the U. S. under my command.

He is a good officer—a strict disciplinarian—is well versed in Infantry drill and is faithful in the discharge of the duties of the Government to which Negros are the rightful heirs and cheerfully gives them suitable instruction to organize and command a Regt of such a force.

Very Respectfully
Your obdt Servt

NARA 637

Jr. G. Parkhurst
Col. 9th Mich Inf.
Comdg

General L. Thomas
Adjt Genl
Washington
D. C.

I fully concur in the above recommendations
Wm Wilkinson
Lieut. Col. 9th Mich. Infty

I certify that I am well acquainted with Lieut. Wm R. Sellon, that he is in every respect a competent and efficient officer; that he is a man of the strictest integrity and morality; and I fully believe him to be eminently qualified to organize, discipline and command a regiment of Soldiers of African descent.

Wm Jenney Jr.
Major 9th Regt. Mich. Inf. Vols.

State of Iowa
Des Moines County } ss
I D G Overton a Notary Public in & for said County certify the above to be a true Copy of the original letter which I have compared the same
Witness my hand & notarial Seal this 23d Dec 1864
D G Overton
Notary Public

NARA 638

W. R. Sellers

NARA 639

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Winchester August 14 1863,

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 226, }

EXTRACT.

X. The following named officers 1st Regt. U. S. Colored Troops will proceed without delay to Estell Springs and report to Col. Chas. R. Thompson Commanding,

Lt Col William R. Fellon late 1st Lieut 4th Mich Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

W. D. Whittle
Captain and Assistant Adjutant General.

Military Division
of the Mississippi
4th Mich Inf.

NARA 640

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William R. Sellon do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Elk River Camp

On this 29th *day of* August 1863

Before me.

Howard E. Sainsbury
Lt & A.C.S.

William R. Sellon
Suit Col.
1st Regt U.S. Colored Troops

NARA 641

I William R. Sellen

Lieut. Colonel

of the ....1st..... Regiment of ....W.S. Colord. Troops Volunteers, being duly sworn say.. that I.. received and accepted an. appointment.., and entered upon the discharge of my... duties at the time, and in the grade.. I... am.... mustered in on the foregoing muster-in roll, and have faithfully discharged my. duties in the grades so stated since; that vacancies actually existed to which I.... could be so mustered; that .my. muster-in could not have been made at an earlier date; that .I... have made all proper efforts to have myself mustered in, but without success before the time at which .I.... now present myself. and that .I.... have not been mustered on any muster and pay-roll in any other grade to cover the same period that I... am.. now mustered in; and that the remarks on the foregoing rolls are accurate.and just.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this)
..29th. day of... August.... 1863.)

(Signed)

G. K. Sanderson
1st Lt 15th Inf
Ass't Commissary of Musters, D.C
.....*Division,* .....*Army Corps.*

William R. Sellen
Lieut. Col.
1st Regt U. S.
Colored Troops

I Chas R. Thompson Commanding said Regiment of ...W.S.:...Colord..Troops Volunteers, being duly sworn, says that he has read the foregoing affidavit, and that the facts therein stated are true.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this)
..29th...day of..August....1863.)

(Signed)

G. K. Sanderson
1st Lt 15th Inf
Ass't Commissary of Musters, D.C.
.....*Division.* .....*Army Corps.*

Chas R. Thompson
Col Commdg

NARA 642

H. 9. 12th Regt. U. S. C. T.
Sec. 42 N'ewf N. W. R. R
Dec. 16th 1863

Sellon W. R
Lt Col. Comdg. 12th Regt C.T.

In relation to Enlisting men working on R. R. & Mustering of Officers. Think regt will be full by New Years.

Rec'd Dec 18 63

NARA 643

Head Quarters 12th W. S. Col'd Troops
Dec 2. N. & N. W. R. R.
Dec 16. 1863

Captain

Your favor of 10th inst is just at hand. Can I recruit from the working parties on the road? There are many good men among them who would willingly enlist.

Maj. Yates of the Mich. Engineers tells me that they were mustered by Col. Scully. Is this so. Had Col. S. any authority to muster them, or are they at liberty to enlist as soldiers. As such they would be much better off than now.

Who will muster the late appointed officers of this regt. Lt. Sylvester told me on his return from Nashville that you said that the Asst. Com. of Musters would muster him. Please give me all requisite information with regard to the matter.

There are not many recruits to be obtained in this vicinity but I think I can

...us.—

...nan

...Captain

Very respectfully

W. R. Sellers

...ol. Com'd 25/12th U.S.C.S.

...y

...S. Col'd Troops.

...Asst Adjt

Genl

NARA 645

Cav. Bridle
Pad Bridle
Nose bag
Head Halter
Spurs
Curry Comb
Picketing Straps

Orders

Hd Quars Dist Nashville
Nashville Dec 31. 1863
Extended five days.
By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
B H Polk
Capt & A.A.G.

Hd Quars Dist Nashville
Nashville Jan 7. 1864
Extended seven days
from to-day.
By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
B H Polk
Capt & A.A.G.

NARA 646

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF NASHVILLE,

NASHVILLE, TENN.,

December 23d 1863

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 25

EXTRACT:

* * * *

Lt Col H. R. Sellon, 12th U. S. Inf. Col & Staff is permitted to visit Nashville, upon business connected with his regiment, for five days

Dec 24 1863 Lt Col & Staff

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROUSSEAU,

B N Polk

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt Col H R Sellon
12th U.S. Col'd Troops

NARA 647

Hd Qrs 12th Regt U.S.C.T.
Kingston Springs. Tenn. Oct 3rd 64

Sellar
Lieut Col W. R.
Comdg 12th U.S.C.T.

States that Lieut Kurtz has expressed a desire to be reexamined, for promotion.

Desires to know what course to pursue, as he is anxious to have the matter settled, and that Co. A. should have another officer.

Hd Qrs Ists on N. & M. R.R.
Athensville. Tenn. Oct 4th 64

Respectfully referred to Col R. D. Mussey.

This Officer I do not consider worthy of his position but he prefers to go before the Board than to resign. He is ranking 2nd Lieut and I am waiting the settlement of his case before recommending any Officer to fill the vacancy

1st Lt
Wm. K. Thompson
Col Comdg

[illegible] 1864.

Respectfully returned [illegible] officer and [illegible] present position he certainly is not fit for a higher one as I thought

not to be examined for it.

The competitive principle applicable to Field Officers by a Circular from the War Department is not intended to apply to line officers. Any recommendation you may make will be acted on promptly

C. B. Mussey
A.A.G.

NARA 648

Head Quarters 12 U. S. C. I
Kingston Springs Tenn
Oct 3. 1864

Lieut.

Lieut Kirke this regt. has expressed a desire to be reexamined for promotion. Please inform me what course to take to get him before the board. Shall I apply to Col. Mussey or Gen. Chillain or Maj Polk through your Head Quarters, or must the application come from him.

I am anxious to hurry the matter, so as to get [illegible] another officer.

I remain

Lieut

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

W. K. Sellers

Lieut-Col. Comdg Regt

Lieut. T. L. Sexton
A. A. A. G.

Johnsonville

Tenn

NARA 649

William W Sillon mustered in as Lieut. Col. of the
1st Regt U. S. C. Troops. August 23. 1863. On Return
of this Regt for the month of January 1865 (latest on file)
he is reported "On detached Service at Hd Qrs. Troops
on the Sand. I. N. R. R. by Special Orders. No 2
January 24 1865."
H. S.

NARA 650

2

Keller

NARA 651

Head-Quarters Troops on N. and N.-W. R. R.,

Nashville Tenn., Jan 24" 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 21

EXTRACT.

* * * * * *

II Lieut. Col. W. R. Sellon, 2d Regiment U.S. Colored Infty. is hereby detailed for special duty, and will report in person at these Head Quarters

By order of Colonel Charles R. Thompson:

Thomas L. Sellon
Lieut & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

L. C.
12" U.S. Col'd Infty.

NARA 652

S-73-DC.

Head Quarters 12th U.S.C.A
Kingston Springs Tenn
Feby 7. 1865

Sellow W. R
Lieut. Col. 12th U.S.C.A

Requests leave of absence for thirty (30) days to visit his family at Burlington, Iowa. States that he has been in the service three & half years and has never asked leave of absence or been absent from his command except as a prisoner of war; that he wishes to provide a permanent home for his family & that he can be spared from his command without detriment to the services.

O. S. 68 Hd Qrs M.D.M.R.R.
Kingston Springs Tenn Feby 13th 65

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommended

Mark Thompson
Col 12th U.S.C.T.

341 DT
Comdg.

Hd Qrs Dist Tennessee
Nashville Feb 17th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
A&AG

Lovell H Rousseau
Maj Gen Comdg

50

52

213

A.G.O. 42 Par 4 Feb 17 65

NARA 653

Head Quarters 12th U. S. C. A.
Kingston Springs Tenn
Feby 7. 1865

General

I have the honor respectfully to request leave of absence for thirty (30) days to visit my family at Burlington, Iowa.

I have now been in the service for three and a half years and have never asked for a leave of absence or been absent from my command except when a prisoner of war. I wish to provide a permanent home for my family, who have had no permanent residence since I have been in the service. This requires my personal attention, and I can now leave my command without detriment to the service

My post Office address will be Burlington, Iowa.

I am
General
Very respectfully
Your obdt Servt
W. R. Sellon
Lieut. Col. 12th U. S. C. A.

Brig. Gen. Whipple
Chief of Staff, Dept of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn

NARA 654

Leeum

NARA 655

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville T. Feby 7th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 42.

[EXTRACT.]

* * * * * *

I. Leave of absence for Twenty days, to date from time of leaving De=partment, is hereby granted to

Lt Col. W. R. Sellon. 12th U.S.C.T.

* * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. C.
12 U.S.C.T.

Wm. Allen Jr.
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 656

6
Lelon

NARA 657

Head-Quarters Troops on N. and N.-W. R. R.,

Kingston Springs Tenn., February 23 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 6.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * *

1st Lieut. Col. H. R. Sellon 13th Regt U. S. Colored Infty, having received leave of absence is relieved from Special duty at this Head Quarters.

By order of Colonel Charles R. Thompson:

Thomas L. Sexton
Lieutenant & *Acting Assistant Adjutant General.*

Orig Office
Ft. N.C.I.

NARA 658

1154

Sexton, Samuel

Co. I 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant and Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5610764	26	
2	5623738	27	
3	5623842	28	
4	5623939	29	
5	5624034	30	
6	5624126	31	
7	5624214	32	
8	5611180	33	
9	5611194	34	
10	5611209	35	
11	5611210	36	
12	5611223	37	
13	5611239	38	
14	5624884	39	
15	5611306	40	
16	4429054	41	
17	4429006	42	
18	S-79-OJ-1864	43	
19	S-79-CT. 1864	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S-79-OJ-1864

See also 19 Ohio Vols.

NARA 659

S 2406354 POWTM
A 2959429 GWD
AY 1687324

NARA 660

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton.

1st Lieut., Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieutenant.

Date of appointment Oct. 23 1863.

Remarks: Mustered into Service
to date Oct. 30, 1863,
Assigned to Co "G"

E. Hasbein.

NARA 661

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

1st Lt & Adj't, Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut. & Adjutant

Date of appointment July 5 1864.

Remarks: Honorably discharged from the Service of the U. S. per Spec Order No 153. dated Adjutant Generals Office Washington D.C. March 31, 1865. Left Regiment April 20. 1865.

E. Weston

(384) Copyist.

NARA 662

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thos A. L. Sexton

1st Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Nov 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1863

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Special Field Order No. 283. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Cumberland. Chattanooga Tenn. Oct. 23. 1863. Formerly 1st Sergt. Co. "B" 19th Ohio S.V. Vols

Book mark: S-79-01-1864

Washington

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 663

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

1st Lt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rcpkd by Maj. Gen Thomas in S.O. Order No. 283.

Reported for duty and assigned to Co. I Oct. 31st 1863, awaits muster from that date

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 664

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

1st Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted by Capt
Co. I, 12 U.S.C.T. Sept.
Mustered Into Serv. Nov. 8"
'63 to date Dec. 30" '63
Rate of Pay $
duty

Book mark:

W. B. Saunders

(358) Copyist.

NARA 665

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Pompey D. Denton

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W B Livingston

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 666

12 U.S.C.T.

Reynolds T. Sexton

1st Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. I, 12th U.S.C.T. Feb. 22nd 1864 to date from Oct. 22nd 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 667

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

1st Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regtl Recruiting Officer March 1864

Book mark:

J. Neary

(858) Copyist.

NARA 668

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Confederate Paroled July 1st 1865 Byrnedale Ky

of Thompson.

.....

.....

.....

ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Tilley

(858) Copyist.

NARA 669

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas L. Senton

Rank Chaplan, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt adjutant Gen order No. 19 July 5th, 1864. Ordered A.A.G. since Aug 3/6

.....

Book mark: .....

Isaac Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 670

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Senton

Rank 1st Lt. adjt, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Asst. a.a.a.g. Troops on N & W. R.R. Aug. 5, 1864, Gen. Order. No 1.

Book mark:

(357) I. A. Boyd

Capt.

NARA 671

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

Rank 1st Stradjt, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.A.A.G. 1st Hd. Qrs. 2nd, Brig. Col. Troops formerly Troops at N. & N.W.R.R.

Book mark:

I. J. Boyd

Copyist.

NARA 672

F 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas L. Sexton

Rank 1st Lt. R.Q.M. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A. D. W. Hd. Qrs. 2nd. Brig. Col. Troops at present absent, wounded.

Book mark:

J. V. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 673

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas L. Sexton

Rank Lt. Adjt. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A. A. A. G. Troops

on N. & N. W. R. R. Tenn.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(357) Capt.

NARA 674

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

Rank 1st Lt. adjt. 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 20th, 1865 per. Spec. Orde. No 153 dated adjt. Genls. Office Washington, D.C. March 31st, 1865.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

NARA 675

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Sexton

1st Lt., Co I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. Jany 6, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Apptd 1st Lt. Co. I 12 US. C.T. by order Gen Rosecrans Oct 30/63 - was apptd Adjutant 12 USC Inf. July 2/64 by ordr. Col Chas R. Thompson. Comdg regt.

Book mark:

S. M. Harmon

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 676

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas L. Seaton

Rank 1st Sr adjt, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged on tender of resignation April 26/65 per S.O. No 153 dated adjt. Genl Off Washington, D.C. Mch 21/65

Book mark: 2110, O.T, '82.

L A Boyd

(360) Copyist.

NARA 677

S 12 N.Y.V.

Thomas L. Sexton

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't N.Y.V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-79. C.T. 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sep 2, 18 62

Co C B. 19 Ohio V.

(438)

C. C. Lowry
Copyist.

NARA 678

S | 12 | U.S.C.I.

Thomas L. Sexton

1st Lieut. Adjt., 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S-79-CJ-1864

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 29, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut. Adjt.

Co. —, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.,

to take effect from July 5, 1864

vice W.D. Cain, promoted.

W.W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) *Copyist.*

NARA 679

Sexton, Thos. L.

1st Lieut.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 680

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 14 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 681

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Thomas L. Sexton, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Snbscribed and Sworn at Nashville Tenn

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Thomas L. Sexton, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Snbscribed and Sworn at Nashville Tenn

on this 8th *day of* November 186 3

before me R D Mussey

Capt 12th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Thomas L Sexton

1st Lieut Co. "I" 1st U.S.C. Troops

I solemnly swear that upon the 6th day of October, 186 3, I received a copy of Special Field Orders, No. 253, Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland Chattanooga Tenn, dated October 20th, 186 3, appointing me a 1st Lieutenant in Company "I" 1st United States Colored Infantry, Department of the Cumberland; that upon the 30th day of October, 186 3, I reported at Regimental Head-Quarters for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

Thomas L Sexton

1st Lt Co. "I" 1st U.S.C. Troops

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. P. Sellon

A.A.G. *Comd'g U. S. Colored Inf. Dep't Cumberland.*

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of November, 1863.

R D Mussey

Capt & Inf & A.D.C.

NARA 683

Thomas L. Sutton was mustered in as 1st Lt.
12th Regt U. S. C. Sharpshooters October 30. 1863. On
Return of that Regt for the month of February 1865
he is reported "Detached as A. A. A General to
Col. Charles H. Thompson. per Special Orders &c—
. January – 1864"

NARA 684

Hd Qrtrs 19th Regt Ohio
Vet Vol Infy
May 1. 1864

Handwritten Chas F
Col 19th OVVI

Forwards Discharge
& Final Statements of
Thos L. Dayton
1st Lt 12th U.S.C.T.
formerly Corpl Co B
19th Ohio Vols

Three (3) Enclosures

Head Qrs 3d Brig 3d Div 14th A.C.
May 2. 1864

Respectfully Forwarded

Wm. Beatty
1st Brig Gun Comdy

S.O. No 19 Para. XI.

Recd at 2nd. D.C. May 23d 64

Head Qrs 3d Division
14th A.C. May 2 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E R. J. Wood,
Brigadier General
Comdg

Head Qrs. 4th Army Corps.
Cleveland Tenn. May 3. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded

O. O. Howard
Major Gen. Comdg

NARA 685

Hd Qrtrs 19th Regt
Ohio Vet Vol Infy
near McDonalds Station E. T.
May 1. 1864

General:

Enclosed I have the honor to transmit "Discharge & Duplicate Final Statements" (date blank) of 1st Lt Thomas L. Lipton late Corporal Co B 19th O.V.V.I. now of the 12th U.S.C.T. as ordered by Endorsement from Hd Qrtrs Dept Cumberland dated April 24. 1864 (S.O. 377) on communication from Lt. Lipton dated March 7. 1864.

Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Charles F. Manderson
Col Comdg 19th Regt
Ohio Vet Vol Infy

To Brig Gen Thos D. Eckington
Assistant Adjutant Genl
Dept Cumberland

NARA 686

Seyton

NARA 687

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Chattanooga May 4th 1864.

Colonel:

The discharge papers of Lieut. Sefton of your command are now at Department Head-Quarters for final order.

The Gen. Commanding directs that you forward the date of his Muster in as an Officer of your Command, accompanied by an official Copy of the Muster.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Henry M. Cist,
Lieut. & A.A.A. Genl.

Colonel Thompson
Comdg. 12th O.V.C.V.

NARA 688

Head. Qrs. 12: US. C.T.

D218 C May 14th 1864

Thompson. Chas. L.
Pvt. Comdy

Forwarded, official copy of Muster-in-Roll. Of 1st Lt. T. L. Sexton Co B 1st US. C.T. in obedience to an order from Dept. Hd Qrs.

Asst Adjt Gen

One Enclosure
(Copy).

Filed 12-27-93

Received Qrs D.C. May 24th

NARA 689

Head Quarters 12th Regt U.S. Colored Troops
Sullivans Branch N & N.W.R.R. May 14. 1864

General

I have the honor to forward herewith an official copy of "Muster in Roll of 1st Lt S.L. Sexton Co "I" 12th U.S. Colored Troops" - She still gives all the information asked for in communication dated Hd Qrs Dept Cumb'd May 4. '64

I am

General

very Respectfully

Your Obt Servant

Chas R Thompson

Colonel Commanding Regiment

Brig Gen Jno Phipps

A.A.G. and Chief of Staff

Dept of the Cumb'd

NARA 690

MUSTER-IN ROLL

of Co. 1863

1st Lt Thomas L. Sexton

Co "I", 1st U.S. Colored Troops

November 8th 1863

Rec'd A. G. O. ..... 186 .

Head Quarters 12th Regt U.S.C.T.
Sullivans Branch R & N W R R
May 14 1864

I certify the within to be a
true Copy of the original on file
at these Head Quarters

Chas. R. Thompson
Col. Comdg 12th Regt
U.S.C.T.

NARA 691

6 of 7

MUSTER-IN ROLL of Thomas L. Sexton 2d Lieut Co F in the First Regiment, (____ Brigade,) of U. S. Colored Troops Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles R. Thompson called into the service of the United States, by The President from the ____ day of ____ 186 , (date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years or During the War unless sooner discharged.

Number of each grade.	NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. (Privates in alphabetical order.)	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY AND ENROLLED. When.	Where.	By whom enrolled.	Period.	TRAVELING. To place of rendezvous, No. of miles.	From place of discharge home, No. of miles.	VALUATION, IN DOLLARS, OF— Horses.	Horse equipm'ts.	WHERE ENROLLED by the Officers of the U. S., under the act approved March 3, 1863, known as the Enrollment Act.* In what State.	Number of the Enrollment District.	REMARKS 1...Every man whose name is on this roll must be accounted for on the next muster roll. 2. The exchange of men by substitution, and the exchanging, swapping, or loaning of horses after muster into service, are strictly forbidden.
1	Thomas L. Sexton	2d Lieut	24	Oct 30th/63	Elk River Tenn	Maj. Gen. Thomas	3 Yrs or During the War							Appointed by Special Field Order No. 283 Hd Qrs. Dept Cumberland. Chattanooga Tenn. Oct. 23d 1863. Formerly, Co'p'l. Co. B. 19th Ohio Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named officer, for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

(Signed) A. M. Bowdle
Capt. Comdg Co "F" 1st Regt N.S.C.T.

DATE: November 8th 1863.
STATION: Nashville Tenn.

WE CERTIFY, ON OATH, That the figures opposite the names on this Roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments, represent and show the true cash value of the horses and equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest, impartial judgment.

_____ } Appraisers.

Sworn to and subscribed before

_____ Mustering Officer.

DATE: _____
STATION: _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined Thomas whose name is borne on this Roll, ____ horse and equipment, and have accepted him into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years or During the War from the date set opposite ~~day of~~ this name ~~186~~.

(Signed) R. D. Mussey
Capt. 19th Inf'y.
Mustering Officer.

DATE: November 8th 1863
STATION: Nashville Tenn.

(A. G. O. No. 21—First.)

DIRECTIONS TO MUSTERING OFFICER.

* 1st. All officers mustering troops into the service of the U. S. will take special care to see that opposite every name, whether Officer or Soldier, are entered the State and the No. of the Enrollment District in which he was enrolled under the act of Congress, approved March 3, 1863, (known as the Enrollment Act,) by the Enrolling Officers of the United States.

2d. The Mustering Officer will see that *four* copies of this Roll are made, three of which he will retain; the fourth will be retained by the *Company Commander*, or, in case of Field and Staff, and officers and men mustered into service separately or in squads, by the *Senior Officer, Non-commissioned, or the Private standing first on the list of persons so mustered in*, to be handed by him to the person who musters them or him at his next muster, that the new Muster Rolls may be properly made out. The Mustering Officer will dispose of the three copies retained by him as follows: He will send one to the Adjutant General of the Army, one to the Paymaster General of the Army, and one to the Adjutant General of the State to which the troops belong. These will be sent as soon as possible after the muster-in.

NARA 692

T L Sexton

1 Lt.

Orders

Died Apr 24 86

NARA 693

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta Ga. Oct. 9th 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No 295

EXTRACT.

XI. Leave of absence for Twenty days is granted to

1st Lt. D. L. Sexton, Adjt. 15th U.S. Inf. & A.A.G. U.S. Forces at Johnsonville Tenn.

To date from time of leaving the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS,~~ THOMAS:

Jonathan H. Stuart

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.C.
15th U.S.(C.T.)

NARA 694

No. 32. L.B. 243

Office A.M.O
Newmarket Farm
Apl 12th/65.

Respectfully refer

H.Q. Ques 3rd Sub Dist-Middle
Farm Kingston Springs Farm
April 12th 1865.

Thomas L Sexton Esq.
Regret a copy of this
muster in Roll
says the original is
lost

Apl. 12/65

NARA 695

Head Qrs 3d Sub. Dist of Mid Tenn
Kingston Springs Tenn. April 12th 1865

Capt. N. J. Harrison
Mustering Offic U.S.C.T.
Nashville
Tenn.

Captain:

I have the honor to request a copy of my "muster-in-roll" as 1st Lieutenant in the 12th Regt U.S. Colored Infantry, the original copy having been retained and lost at the Head Quarters of the regiment.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Thomas L. Sexton
1st Lt & Adjt 12th U.S.C.T.
A. A. A. G.

Jan. 1901
Filed with the
Musterling Officer
in the Adjt. Gen's. Office, U. S. A.

12 USCI

NARA 696

Sept 28 1864

Head Qrs. Troops on N.& N.W.R.R.
Johnsonville Tenn. Sept. 28th 64

1st Lieut. Thomas. L.
1st Lieut. & Adj't 12th U.S.C.T.
Ft. A. A. G.

Requests leave of absence for twenty five (25) days to visit aged parents, to make such arrangements in business affairs as will secure his property against loss, and to adjust matters of a private nature affecting his future usefulness. States that he has served for more than three years without having rec'd a furlough or leave of absence, and that he has entered the service for an additional period.

2nd Div. 23rd Corps
Johnsonville, Tenn. Sept 29th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommended—
Lieut Barton has until of late filled the laborious office of Adj't of a Colored Regiment, and, has performed the duties without a Clerk for some time; His services can now be spared.
E. B. 24th to 27th 1864

Chas K. Thompson
Col Comdg—

S. 308. D.: Sept 29th 1864
Head Qrs Dist Tenn
Nashville Sept 29 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Lovell H Rousseau
Maj. Gen

By
B H Polk
Maj & a. a. g.
In absence of the Maj Gen Comdg

87 20th.

S. 131 A.G. 861

Par. XI. S.O. 29th Oct 2d

NARA 697

Head-Quarters Troops on N. & N. W. R. R.,

Johnsonville. Tenn. Sept. 28th 1864.

Colonel.

I have the honor to request "leave of absence" for twenty-five (25) days for the following reasons.

I have been in the service more than three years during which time I have served constantly in the field without having received either a "furlough" or "leave of absence", and I have reentered the service for an additional period.

To visit my aged parents in their declining years, to make such arrangements in my business affairs, as will secure me against pecuniary loss, and to adjust matters of a private nature, affecting my personal interests, are the motives which compel me to make this application, and I most earnestly pray that it be granted. My Post office address will be Poland Mahoning Co. Ohio.

I am Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obdt Servt,

Thomas. L. Sexton.

1st Lieut & Adjt 12th U.S.C.I.

and A. A. A. G.

Lieut. Col. W. D. Whipple

A. A. G. Dept. of Tenn. Hdqrs.

NARA 698

NARA 699

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta Ga Oct. 9th 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No 296

EXTRACT.

XI. Leave of absence for Twenty days is granted to

1st Lt. D. L. Sexton, Adjt. 15th U.S. Inf
Vadaly. U.S. Forces at
Johnsonville T.

To date from time of leaving the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS,~~ THOMAS:

Copied
Adj Forces
Johnsonville T.

Richard Sts Duncan
Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd

NARA 700

Head Qrs Troops on N. & A. R. R.
Kingston Springs Tenn March 14th 1865

S. 22. O.D.P.R. 1865

Sexton Thomas L.
75 Ky Inf
1st Lieut & Adjt 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Tenders his resignation. States that his father died recently, leaving his mother and sister alone with three small boys who are not capable of providing for the family or attending to the business. The declining health of his mother; the importance of attending to the estate; the fact that he is the person who should attend to this business; and that this duty was strictly enjoined upon him by his father while living; renders it necessary that he should go home. States also that he has been in the service since Sept. 1861, and that, were it not for the circumstances mentioned he could not desire to deviate from his original intention, to serve in the field till the war should terminate. Certifies in regard to non indebtedness to the U.S. and his last payment Rec'd Pay Ass't March 9th 1865

Head Quarters Troops on N. & A. R. R.
Kingston Springs Tenn
March 16. 1865

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommended -

I know the facts contained within to be true or I should not recommend the acceptance of this officers resignation as he is an ornament to the service and in every way reliable -

To save his father's family from suffering it is necessary for this officer to leave the service and I hope he will be honorably discharged -

C. S.

Chas D. Thompson
Capt 12th Ky Inf & C.
Comdg Troops on N. & A. R. R.

Note: Discharged By Spec. No 153 of March 31st 1865, A.G. Office

Rec'd H.Q. 2d D.C.T. Mar. 17th 1865

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 23d Army Corps
Nashville March 17th 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved

Jno. M. Corse
Maj Gen Comdg

S. 112 A.G.O. 1865

Head Qrs. Tenn. Cumb.
Nashville March 24. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army recommended

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.
Comdg

Recd A.G.O. March 25th 1865.

NARA 701

Head-Quarters Troops on N. & N. W. R. R.,

Kingston Springs Tenn Mar. 14 1865

General;

I have the honor to tender my resignation as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 12th Regt U. S. Colored Infantry for the following reasons;—

My father died recently, leaving my mother and sister alone, with three small boys, none of whom are capable of conducting affairs so as to provide for the family, and secure the property against loss.

The health of my mother being rapidly on the decline; the importance of attending to my fathers estate; the fact that I am the person who should attend to this business; and that this duty was strictly enjoined upon me by my father while living, renders it very necessary for me to go home.

From September 1861 to October 1863, I served as an enlisted man in the 19th Reg't. Ohio. Vol. Infty, and from the latter date to the present time, have been serving in this organization, and were it

(over)

NARA 702

not for the circumstances mentioned, I could not desire to deviate from my original intention, to serve my country in the field, until the war should be brought to a successful termination.

However much I regret to give up my present position, yet I am compelled by a sense of filial duty to solicit most earnestly, a favorable consideration of this communication.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatsoever; that I am not accountable for any government property which I am not prepared to turn over to my successor; and that I was last paid by maj. Deven to include the 31st day of October 1864.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
Thomas L. Sexton
1st Lieut. & Adjt 12th U.S.C.T.
and A.A.A.G. Troops on Wdw

Brig Gen L. Thomas
Adjt Gen. U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

Wardept A. & I. Office
March 28, 1865.
Respectfully endorsed to Maj Gen Dix
Commd'g Dept. of Virginia
Brig Gen L. Thomas
Adj't Gen U.S.A.
I am General, with the recommendation that this officer be dismissed the service of the United States.
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
E. D. Townsend
A.A.G.

Approved
March 29th 65
By command of
Lieut. Gen. Grant
Chief of Staff

Endorsement

Redstick Mss & C's Mss 28 1/5

NARA 703

Head-Quarters Troops on N. & N. W. R. R.,

Kingston Springs Tenn Mar. 14 1865

General;

I have the honor to tender my resignation as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 12th Regt U. S. Colored Infantry for the following reasons;—

My father died recently, leaving my mother and sister alone, with three small boys, none of whom are capable of conducting affairs so as to provide for the family, and secure the property against loss.

The health of my mother being rapidly on the decline; the importance of attending to my fathers estate; the fact that I am the person who should attend to this business; and that this duty was strictly enjoined upon me by my father while living, render it very necessary for me to go home.

From September 1861 to October 1863, I served as an enlisted man in the 19th Regt. Ohio. Vol. Infty, and from the latter date to the present time, have been serving in this organization, and were it

(over)

NARA 704

Head. Dure. 3d Sub. Dist. Dept. of Miss. Tenn.
Kingston Springs Tenn Apr. 20th/83.

The within named Officer is relieved from duty this day.

Chas. R. Thompson
Col. 12th U.S. C. S.
Comdg.

Secretary

NARA 705

War Department
Adjutant Generals Office
Washington March 31st 1865

Special Order
No 153

Extract

XV. 1st Lieutenant Thomas L. Sexton
12th U.S. Colored Troops, having tendered
his resignation, is, upon the recommendation
of his superior officers, hereby honorably
discharged the service of the United States,
with condition that he shall receive no
final payments, until he has satisfied
the Pay Department that he is not indebted
to the Government.

By Order of the Secretary of War
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official.
Signed E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official.
Jno. B. Reilly
1st Lieut 4th U.S. Art'y
Asst A.A.G.C.

A.G. 12th U.S.C.T.
Dept of Cumberland.

NARA 706

Lt. S. A. Sexton.
12th U. S. C. T.

NARA 707

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 153.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 31st, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

15. 1st Lieutenant *Thomas L. Sexton*, 12th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is, upon the recommendation of his superior officers, hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Foster Co B 7th

NARA 708

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 153.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 31st, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

15. 1st Lieutenant *Thomas L. Sexton*, 12th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is, upon the recommendation of his superior officers, hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Thomas Lee Brock

NARA 709

1153

Slater, Samuel

Co L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620510	26	
2	5620610	27	
3	5620703	28	
4	5620816	29	
5	5620918	30	
6	5621017	31	
7	5621116	32	
8	5621212	33	
9	5621310	34	
10	5621411	35	
11	5621507	36	
12	5621606	37	
13	5621697	38	
14	5621789	39	
15	5621819	40	
16	5621907	41	
17	5621991	42	
18	9073966	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 710

9 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shaffer

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Maine, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Webb ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 14/64

E. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 711

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 45 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

NARA 712

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) W. W. Dickson
Copyist

NARA 713

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 714

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Pri, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Copyist

(358)

NARA 715

Samuel Shafer
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

W. M. Dickson
Copyist

NARA 716

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. M. Jackson
Copyist

NARA 717

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 718

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for extra issue of clothing $2.60

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 719

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of Clothing $2.60

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Schaeuble

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 720

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shaffer
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. H. Epscombe
Copyist

NARA 721

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Holcombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA 722

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in R. G. M. Dept as Wagon Master

Book mark:

E. N. Fiskcombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA 723

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

NARA 724

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat for Hadersack & Knapsack

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Faily
Copyist

NARA 725

	12	U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shafer

Wagoner Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Chgd Aug M.R.
1 Haversack 1 Knapsack

Book mark: ----

(358) L. M. Fauty
Copyist

NARA 726

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shaffer

Wagoner Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

L. M. Fauley
Copyist

NARA 727

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shiffer

Wagoner Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 1, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 29 90/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Paid with Samuel Shafer

Book mark: 2 85 956

(361) J. M. Farley *Copyist.*

NARA 728

1156

Shafer, Solomon

Co. G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56205509	26	
2	56206009	27	
3	56207704	28	
4	56208117	29	
5	56209119	30	
6	56210118	31	
7	56211117	32	
8	56212113	33	
9	56213111	34	
10	56214112	35	
11	56215128	36	
12	56222072	37	
13	90739651	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 729

Solomon Shaffer

Cl, Co. ..., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Davidson, Tenn

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug 14/63
engaged in battle of Nashville.
Mortally wounded through the
body. Dropped as dead
the 16 Feb. 1865.

L. W. Chase

NARA 730

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*
age 40 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

***This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.**

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 731

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

(858) Copyist

NARA 732

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Capt.

NARA 783

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson

Copyist

NARA 734

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson
Copyist

NARA 735

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Shafer
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Pvt

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. M. Jackson

Copyright

NARA 736

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Col'd soldier on annual allowance not drawn $2,31

Book mark:

E H Slocomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 737

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shaffer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent, wounded at Nashville since Dec 16th 1864

Book mark: ----

E H Fitzpatrick

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 758

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shafer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Dec 16/64 Known to have been mortally wounded dropped from the rolls Feb 26th

Book mark:

E H Fitzcombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 739

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Shiffer

Pvt., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Wounds Nash-
ville Tenn. Feb 26/65

Book mark: V. 158 P 209 73 — E. S.

J. McTaffy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 748

Shafer. Solomon

P, Co. G, 12 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 741

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

4

B 15. Vol 3. R.C.S. 1866

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 11" 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

109

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Solomon Shafer

12th Reg't of W. V. L. Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feby 26" 65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enoch Strayer,

A.G.O. June 11" 1866.
Owing to loss of records these papers cannot be completed, &c.
B. 15. Vol 3. R.C.S. 1866.
FM

NARA 742

I certify, on honor, that Valorous Shaper Private of Captain P. L. Travis Company (G) of the 12th Regiment of W. Va. Infty VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Pendleton, State of Penn, aged 40 years; 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Brazier, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of _____ years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn by Lt Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Feb 26th 1865 at Hospital Ward 1 Jefferson Barracks Mo

The said Valorous Shaper was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to —— 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States —— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Youngstown Ohio, this 3d day of January, 1866.

Richard H. Barber
1st Lieut Co G 12th W Va Inf
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 743

2 f. S. & Locust for 63 in Cl
Left of 2nd Ark 26th 65

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Solomon Shafer

Priv. of Company G

12th Regiment of U S Troops

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct 26th 1865

NARA 744

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Solomon Shafer

Rank: Privt *Company:* G *Regiment:* 12th

Arm: V R C Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounds

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A J Dinah
Maj Comdg Regt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 26th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Adjt Rpt Died Dec.
Mch 31st 1865

REMARKS.

P L Clk

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 745

1157

Franklin, James

Co B, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 2 8 6 6	26	
2	5 6 1 2 9 6 7	27	
3	5 6 1 3 1 6 6	28	
4	5 6 1 3 5 9 3	29	
5	5 6 1 3 6 8 0	30	
6	5 6 1 3 7 7 7	31	
7	5 6 1 3 8 7 1	32	
8	5 6 1 3 9 6 7	33	
9	5 6 1 4 0 1 1	34	
10	5 6 1 4 1 2 8	35	
11	5 6 1 4 1 9 3	36	
12	5 6 1 4 2 6 6	37	
13	5 6 1 4 3 2 6	38	
14	9 0 7 3 2 9 7	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 246

S. 1415-168 R.O. Mem.
A. 2835604 Port.
A. 3013557 Port.

NARA 747

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Franklin

....., Co. B., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Eufaula, Alabama

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Cairo, Ill.

By whom Lt. Col. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug 9. 1863 from Ft. Pillow Tenn. Returned from Desertion July 29th 1864.

(383g) J. L. Morris Copyist.

NARA 748

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mack Clemons

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 749

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

2 Cpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 4 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
Leave Since Aug 20/63
Appointed Cpl Aug 5/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Muhlenn

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 750

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Corpl, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Deserted at Elk River Tenn. Aug. 20, 1863.

Next appears on roll for July & Aug/64

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 751

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Franklin

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Desertion since July 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 752

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Sol, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion since July 31/64. Sente by Gen Court Martial to forfeit all pay & allow. due during the time of his absence 11 M & 5 days.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 753

12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospt Dec 26/64. Returned from desertion since July 31/64 Reported to duty by sentence of a G.C.M. & order of Maj General Rousseau. to forfeit pay & allowances while absent 11 Months 5 days.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 754

S 12 U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Sol, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion July 31/64. restored to duty by Sentence of G. S. M. Orders of Maj Gen Rousseau with loss of pay and allowances while absent 11 Months & 5 days.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 735

S 12 U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion July 31/64. Restored to duty by Sentence of G. C. M. & order of Genl Rousseau with forfeit of pay & allowance while absent 11 Months & 5 days.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 756

S 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 757

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Innes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 758

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 759

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R L Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 760

NARA 761

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shanklin

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 00 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 9/63 Reported July 31/64. Tried by G.C.M. & found guilty of absence without leave. Sentenced to forfeit all pay & allowances while absent (over)

Book mark: 32c 5. 1848

R. S. Jones

(861) Copyist.

NARA 762

JAN. 22 5614326 ☆ 1891 ☆

Restored to duty by order
of Major Gen. Rousseau
on approval of findings
& sentence.
Stoppages made on
former rolls in accord-
ance with sentence.
Retained arms under
G.O. 100 A.G.O. 1865, 1 gun &
accoutrements $6.00

NARA 763

Shanklin, James

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't USCT.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information** 1
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

NARA 764

James Franklin

19

NARA 765

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

January 12th, 1877.

M'E'l Cook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of James Shanklin, Co. B,

12 Reg't U.S.C. Troops

Trial Century 40

M.R. Sept 4th Oct 1863 "Deserted at Elk River Tenn Aug 20 63"

Sept 4th Oct 1864 "Returned from desertion July 31 64"

Returned by Gen to forfeit all pay & allowance due during absence.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In Haddon

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

February 20th, 1877.

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of James Shanklin, Co. "B",

12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

G.O. No 68 H.Q. Dist of Tenn Oct. 22/64

Charge - Desertion - Finding - Not Guilty - but guilty of absence without leave. Sentence - To be reduced to the ranks, and to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the Govmt during the time of his absence, eleven months and five days. Approved

G.B.

NARA 766

1158

Shaw, Frank

Co. 6, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5614496	26	
2	5614597	27	
3	5614688	28	
4	5614788	29	
5	5614883	30	
6	5615804	31	
7	9073432	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 767

12 U.S.C.T.

Frank Shaw

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Mass

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Boston

By whom Merrill ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease at Section Hospital Beaufort S. C. June 8th 64.

Copyist.

NARA 768

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Shaw

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age × 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ech River Texas, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July {× 21}, 1863.

Where Ech River Texas

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

× Taken from roll for Aug 31/63

× Taken from Roll taken from M.O.R.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D L Yates

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 769

12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Thomas

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Geo. Hewlett

(358) Copyist

NARA 778

L 12 U.S.C.T.

Frank Shaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

SECTION

D Malloy

(358) Copyist.

NARA 771

Frank. Shaw

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left for Hanersack

recruiting.

Book mark:

O. C. Wilson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 772

12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Francis [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease at
[illegible] 42nd N.Y.R.V. Leave
[illegible] 60. Due Dec. U.S.
[illegible] Inst. $40.66

Book mark:

Difficult

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1723

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Shaw

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Newport, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at ~~Ft Pulaski Ga. Sept. 22 1863.~~ Due U. S. A. K. Feby 1864 Due U. S. for Clothing $38.62 Hartwell & Carlton,

Book mark: V. 247 P. 85 Dan

F. C.

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 774

JAN. 22 1891 ☆ 5615804

I do appoint myself

NARA 275

Shaw, Frank

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 776

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Recd from Div. of Discontinued Commands;

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS
Filed Sept. 22, 1.75-
OF

Frank Shaw

Late of Company "G"

12th Reg't of U. S. C. Troops

Volunteers, who died at Lic 98 N.C.N.R.R. Tenn

on the 4th day of February 1864.

JUL 18 1871 ADJUTANT G

NARA 777

Inventory of the effects of Frank Shaw late a Private of Captain W. A. Bartholomew Company E of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colrd Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the 21st day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of August 1863, at Elk River in Company E, 12th Regiment of U.S. Colrd Troops Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Lincoln County in the State of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Regtl Hospital, at Sec 2 N. & R. R. Tenn on the 4th day of February 1864, by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Effects were destroyed to prevent the spread of Small pox,

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Frank Shaw, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

W. A. Bartholomew
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Sec #2 N. & R. R. Tenn

DATE: February 5th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 778

✓ 89

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Frank Shaw

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 4th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE Aug 11 1864

Ezekiel Woodbridge

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 11th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 779

I certify, on honor, that Frank Shaw a Private of Captain W A Bartholomew's Company ("E") of the 12th Regiment of N S Mtd Rifle Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Lincoln County, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn, on the Fourth day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th N S Mtd Rifle Troops to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Killed Feb. 4th 1864 see Muster Rolls)

The said Frank Shaw was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the ..... day of Never Paid, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 100 dollars, since the 21st day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State~~ of U. S., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 98 99/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Haversack,

..... 33/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to Henry Wm Dien, SUTLER, ——— 05/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Section 42 N N R R Tenn, this 6th day of February, 1864.

W A Bartholomew
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 780

1154

Shaw, James

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 0 8 1 0	26	1
2	5 6 2 4 3 6 8	27	
3	5 6 2 4 4 5 3	28	
4	5 6 2 4 5 3 5	29	
5	5 6 2 4 6 1 1	30	
6	5 6 2 4 6 8 4	31	
7	5 6 2 4 7 5 4	32	
8	5 6 2 4 8 2 1	33	
9	5 6 2 4 9 3 8	34	
10	9 0 7 1 2 0 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 781

ס 3/4 ס 3 ק ע ב ב ש

NARA 782

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shaw

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion brown

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Elizabeth City N C

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1864.

Where Franklin Va

By whom Capt Bowdle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ---

Enlisted

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 783

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Shaw

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 1, 1865.

Where born Elizabeth City, N. C.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Shoe maker

When enlisted Dec. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Franklin

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Knoxville Springs.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited 8th Colg. Dist.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(340) Copyist.

NARA 784

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Shaw

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 1, 1865.

Where born Elisabeth City, N. C.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Shoe maker

When enlisted Dec. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Franklin

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Knigston Springs.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.00 100

Where credited 8th Colg. Dist.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(340) Copyist.

NARA 785

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shaw

Pvt

, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted in U. S. Regt
Col'd Inf for 3 yrs.
by Capt Ames Bounty

Book mark:

Weiss

(358) Copyist.

NARA 786

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Ford,

21, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willcox

(858) Copyist.

NARA 787

J. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Corporal Shaw

Co., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilsbury

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

I. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Sloan

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd Aug 21

Sup Harrison

Book mark:

Priestley

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 789

	12	U.S.C.T.

James Shaw

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McDermon

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 790

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shaw

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Harmon

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 791

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shaw

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Harman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 792

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Shaw

Pvt., Co A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 59 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due $100 00 under Mem°. No 47. P.M. Genls Office Washington May 26/65

Book mark: .....

J. M. Harmon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 793

Shaw, James

....., Co. I, 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 794

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Dunn, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Sec. 22. N.Y.H.R.R. Tunn.

the 27th day of May 1863.

Witness:

A. W. Bowdle Capt. James X Dunn
mark

No. 9

James Dunn

Volunteered at Syracuse N.Y. on the 18th day of May, 1863;

By Capt. Bowdle

12th Regiment of U.S. Rifles

Company (—)

—— enlistment; last served in Company (—)

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged ——, 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 795

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF United TOWN OF Stalis

I, James Shaw, born in Elizabeth City.
in the State of North Carolina, aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of Dec'r, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Shaw, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sec'd Ky Vol Inf
this 27th day of May, 1865
BEFORE Capt. A. M. Bowdle

James his + Shaw
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Stegman
Surg U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

A. M. Bowdle
Capt 12th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
12th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 27th day of May, 1865, at Lexington Ky.

NARA 796

1160

Shaw, William

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	562531	26	
2	56253132	27	
3	5625230	28	
4	562533 8	29	
5	56254 3	30	
6	562 32	31	
7	56262 8	32	
8	562721	33	
9	56258 19	34	
10	562590 9	35	
11	562599 2	36	
12	562608 4	37	
13	562616 2	38	
14	562624 9	39	
15	56263 1 8	40	
16	562647 6	41	
17	4074069	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 797

4 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Brocallo

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Huntsville, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Brig Gen Gillem; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd Aug 14/63. Mustered in by Lt N. C. Hawley.

Heck

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 798

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw,

D, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 799

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Weed

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 800

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

ENTERED

Wise

(358) Copyist.

NARA 801

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 802

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw,

Serj., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist

(858)

NARA 803

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tennessee April 26/64

Book mark:

Wise

Copyist

(858)

NARA 804

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. since Apr. 26/64

Book mark:

Saunds

(858) Copyist

NARA 805

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick
at Nashville Tenn
since Apr 26/64,

4 J. appears in column of
names present, cancelled by line
drawn through it.

Book mark:

Sauch

Copyist

(358)

NARA 805

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick
at Nashville Tenn
since Apr 26/64.

Book mark:

Sam

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 807

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Dot, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Nashville since
Oct 26/64

Book mark:

Copyist

NARA 898

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid by Maj Knopp for Nov & Dec/64 @ $32 pr. Not paid for any other months in 1864. Absent sick at Nashville since Apr 26/64.

Book mark:

Scrub

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 809

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William D Law

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 810

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William D Law

Ord, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp
Nashville Tenn.
May 25/65.

Book mark:

Sam'l

NARA 811

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't; $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug. 8/65 at Nashville Tenn of Phthisis Pulmonalis

Book mark:

C. Lewis

Copyist

NARA 812

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

× William Shaw

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mus .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Name cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 813

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Shaw

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jany. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Total drawn since enlistment 77

Am't ~~for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ $ 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 8/65 at Nashville Tenn. of Phthisis Pulmonalis

Book mark: F. S.

Lowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 814

Shaw William

P, Co. K, 12 Reg't Me by

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 815

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Wm. Allen
Co. D 72 Ohio
Aug 8. 65.
Wilson's Run

NARA 816

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William Shaw
Number and locality of the grave	14298 City Cemetery
Hospital No. of the deceased	1182 Stuart U.S.A. Gen. Hosp.
Regiment, rank, and company	12 N.J.V. Inf. Priv. Co K.
Residence before enlistment	Unknown
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Unknown
Cause of death	Phthisis Pulmonalis
Age of the deceased	Unknown
Nativity	Alabama
Remarks and references	No Dis List furnished
Date of death and burial	Aug. 8. 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

One (1) Knapsack One (1) G. Coat
One (1) Unif. Jacket Two (2) pr. of Trowsers
One (1) Shirt one pr. of Drawers. One (1) Canteen
One (1) Cap. one (1) pr. of Shoes

NARA 817

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A.G.O. Oct 19th 1865
Rept of C. of adm. sent
for effects sent 2d Aud. Nov. 7th

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Oct 19 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

5

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm Shaw of Co
"K" 12th Reg't of Md. S. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Enld Aug 8. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered out of service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

OCT 18 1865 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Wm Shaw
Private Co K 12th Regt Md Vols

A.G.O. June 2d 1866.
Rept of C. of adm. (Effects
worthless) sent to 2d Aud.
Aug 8

NARA 817

NARA 818

I certify, on honor, that William Shaw, a Private of Captain J. B. H. Thornton's Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of O. S. C. Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Hayneville, State of Alabama, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Mulatto complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn. by Lt S. G. Webb, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville Tenn. by Lt H. E. Mainsbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE ~~by reason of~~ Died in Wilson Ch. S Genl. Hosp. Nashville Tenn. on the 8th day of Aug. 1863 of Phthisis Pulmonalis

The said William Shaw was last paid by Paymaster May Knapp, to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 91 77/100 dollars, since the 12th day of August, 1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ Date of his enlistment. He has received from the United States ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ____/100 dollars.

He has been ~~furnished~~ with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING ~~to his~~ place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Murfreesboro Tenn, this 12th day of August, 1863.

J. B. H. Thornton
Capt 12th U. S. C. Inf.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 819

1161

Sherridan, Sylvester

Co B, **12 U.S. Col'd Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 1 3 7 7 8	26
2 5 6 1 3 8 8 4	27
3 5 6 1 4 3 5 1	28
4 9 0 7 3 3 3 4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 820

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Sherridan

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Georgia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Nicholasville

By whom 12th Dist Ky; term 1 y'r~~s~~

Remarks: Died at General Hospital No. 16, Nashville, Tenn, January 2, 1865, of wounds received in action Dec 16/64.

Substitute.

J. L. Norris

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 821

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Sheridan

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ass'd to Co from Regt'l Hd Qrs Nov 6 Wounded in Battle near Nashville Dec 16/64. Sent to Hospital

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 822

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Sheridan

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospl, Nashville Jan, 7/65. Wounded Dec, 16/64.

Book mark: 4899 – 2d Auditor Oct 5/67

Bentley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 823

Sylvester Sherwidon
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Nashville Tenn. Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 - .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 37.12/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at Franklin Dec 16/64.
Left at hospital 16 Jany
2/65.

Book mark 4891. 2nd Und. Oct 5/67.
VII Reg. 64 F.S.

E L James

(361) Copyist.

NARA 824

JAN. 22 5614351 ☆ 1891 ☆

Age 25. Jan. Sub-
stitute — mustered
into Service October
12. 1864 at Cincin-
nati (for 1 year)

NARA 825

Sheridan, Sylvester

P, Co. B, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 826

No

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Read from Div of Discontinued Commands;

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Filed Sept 24, 1873

OF

Sylvester Sheridan

Late of Company B.

12th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

~~Volunteers,~~ who died at Nashville Tenn.

on the 2nd day of January 1865.

JUL 10 1871 ADJUTANT GEN'S

NARA 827

Inventory of the effects of Sylvester Sheridan late a Private of Captain ____ Company B of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital No 6, at Nashville Tennessee on the 2nd day of January 1865, by reason of wounds.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		(This Soldier had no Descriptive Roll in Hospital at the time of his death.	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private Sylvester Sheridan, deceased, ~~and that the~~ had no effects ~~are in the hands~~ of except those indorsed with Pass ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

John E. McGirr
Assistant Surgeon U.S. Vols.
In Charge
~~Commanding the Company.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tennessee

DATE: February 3rd, 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 828

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

Ent Jan'ft Sol's Dft Sept 23/65

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sylvester Sheridan Co. "B"

12th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Oct 1st 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," "(or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.*" A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Respectfully,

Edwin A. Potter

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 21st 1863

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor

RECEIVED OCT 21 1863 ADJ'T GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 829

I certify, on honor, that Sylvester Sherridan, a Private of Captain Henry Hegness Company ("B") of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Inf'y VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Monroe Co., State of Ohio, aged 25 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the Substitute, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of Octobes, 1864, at Circleville, by Capt Brand; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died at Hospital No. 16 Nashville Tenn January 2d 1865 from effects of wounds

The said Sylvester Sherridan was ~~last~~ never paid by ~~Paymaster~~ _____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that~~ Enlistment time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty Seven 37 16/100 dollars, since the Enlistment day of _____, ~~186~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 20th day of February 1866.

R. Dickson Woolsey
1st Lt 12th U.S. Col'd Inf'y
Commanding Company "B"

[A. G. O. No 95—Print.]

NARA 838

1162

Sherrol, Tellman

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5621216	26	
2	5621314	27	
3	5621415	28	
4	5621510	29	
5	5621609	30	
6	5621699	31	
7	5621792	32	
8	5621815	33	
9	5621903	34	
10	5621987	35	
11	9073975	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 891

A3140 335 a 2nd

NARA 832

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Shenal

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Lincoln, Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Phila Branch

By whom Lt. Collier ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

G. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 833

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Sherrall
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Awating Muster

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscomb
Copyist

(358)

NARA 834

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Sherral

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 835

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Sherral

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Guard at Nashville since Dec 15th 1864

E D Lipscomb

Copyist

(358)

NARA 836

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Sherrall

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 837

12 U.S.C.T.

Tillman Sherrall

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

NARA 838

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gillman Sherrall

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

NARA 839

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tillman Herrall

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(858) Copyist

NARA 840

12 U.S.C.T.

Tillman Sherrill

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Fauly

Copyist

(358)

NARA 841

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Tilman Sherrill

Corpl Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Hyd Aug Mch! Canteen & Mess, Haversack.

Book mark:

J. M. Faulty

Copyist

(358)

NARA 842

12 U.S.C.T.

Fillman Sherrell

Corpl, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Mar., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Faidley

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 843

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gilman Sherrod

Corp'l, Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 2 36/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: a/p/std Corp'l, Oct 24/64
$100 Bounty due
(Age 21 yrs Enr. aug. 19,
64 r mustd in Aug. 2.
64 at Sullivans Branch
Penn for 3 yrs)

Book mark: .....

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

NARA 844

Sherral, Tillman

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 1 ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA 845

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Tillman Thurral desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Twenty One years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sec 26 T 4 N R 2 W R R Camp

The 19 day of August 186 4

WITNESS: Lieut-Col. C. Doremus

12th U. S. C. C. D.

Tillman Thurral
his mark

No. 12

Tillman Thurral

Volunteered at Sec 26 T 4 N R 2 W R R Camp

August 19th 1864

By Lieut Col Doremus

12th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

Reg't of ——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged ——— 186

61

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, that I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

The ——— day of ——— 186

WITNESS: ———

NARA 846

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Tillman Sherrad born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Sevt DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Tillman Sherrad do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sect 26 N & M W RR Tenn
this 19 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE Lieut L. G. Forrer
12 U.S.C.T.

Tillman his ✕ mark Sherrad

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Bergmann
Surgeon 12th U S C Inf'y EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Dark *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high

L. V. Collier
2nd Lieut 12 *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Office

NARA 847

1163

Shiffer Samuel

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Shafer Samuel	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 848

1164

Shilcutt, Samuel

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 3 6 1 9	26	
2	5 6 2 3 7 1 9	27	
3	5 6 2 3 8 1 6	28	
4	5 6 2 3 9 1 8	29	
5	5 6 2 4 0 1 1	30	
6	5 6 2 4 1 0 5	31	
7	5 6 2 4 1 9 4	32	
8	5 6 2 4 2 8 1	33	
9	5 6 2 4 3 6 6	34	
10	5 6 2 4 4 5 6	35	
11	5 6 2 4 5 3 2	36	
12	5 6 2 4 6 0 8	37	
13	5 6 2 4 6 8 2	38	
14	5 6 2 4 7 5 1	39	
15	5 6 2 4 8 1 8	40	
16	5 6 2 4 9 3 5	41	
17	5 0 7 4 1 8 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 849

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James C. Thillaut

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black, hair black

Where born Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Gallipolis Ohio

By whom A A Gribb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Carlfield

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 850

f	12	U.S.C.T.

Samuel Stilwell

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1863.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. B. Lindauer

(356) Copyist.

NARA 851

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sullivant

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12" to Aug. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm. Sullivan

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 852

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shillcut

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(358)

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

NARA 853

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Stillwell

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .. 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

NARA 854

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Stillant

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 865

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shillent

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 856

I. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shilland

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 857

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shellcraft

1, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 x Cl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ROLL ON FILE

Book mark:

Private.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 858

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Stallcup

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Apr 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Veeley

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 859

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shields

, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiles

(358) Copyist.

NARA 860

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 861

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Stillwell

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 862

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shillcut

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Harmon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 863

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Skillent

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 864

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shillcut

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S B Harmon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 865

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shillcut

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 866

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Shillcut

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 71/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Garnon

(361) Copyist.

2 8 4 8

NARA 867

1165

Sims, Abraham

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619132	26	
2	5-6192400	27	
3	56193301	28	
4	5-6194211	29	
5	5-6195111	30	
6	5-6195-95	31	
7	56197777	32	
8	5-6196866	33	
9	5-6198688	34	
10	5-6199633	35	
11	5-6200466	36	
12	56201311	37	
13	56202022	38	
14	56202811	39	
15	5-6203544	40	
16	90738244	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 868

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Petersburg Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5 ....., 1863.

Where Stevenson

By whom Capt. H. A. Norton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks .....

(383*g*)

S. Lennean

Copyist.

NARA 869

12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 870

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims
Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA 871

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

D. A. Hand

NARA 872

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 873

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims,

A, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 874

12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims,

A, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bartis

(358) Copyist.

NARA 875

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 876

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

In Lieut's Co

Mor.

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA 877

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims,

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 878

Abraham Sims,

Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

NARA 879

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, , 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 888

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 881

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Aug. 31, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1865 on account of error in Muster Roll. Due Gov't for transportation from Nashville to Kingston Springs, Tenn. & etc.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 882

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pri , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Aug. 31, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1866 on account of error in Muster Rolls

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 883

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Abraham Sims

Pri., Co F., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 45/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Retained arms under G.O. No 101 W. D. 1865- 1 Gun & acctr $6.00 Age 35 Years. Enrolled Sept 5/63 at Jamestown, Ala & Mustered into Service Feb 8/64 at Ala 63 New York for 3 Years)

Book mark: V. 98. P. 172. 69

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 884

Sims, George

Co. 6, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5614420	26	
2	561419	27	
3	561469	28	
4	56147	29	
5	56148	30	
6	56149	31	
7	561503	32	
8	56151	33	
9	561592	34	
10	56152	35	
11	561539	36	
12	56154	37	
13	561519	38	
14	561592	39	
15	56156	40	
16	561571	41	
17	56157	42	
18	561504	43	
19	90733449	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1537. 1879

See also

NARA 885

12 | U.S.C.T.

George Shind

6 Co'd., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Frankfort Kenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Elk River

By whom H. Lowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brown

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 886

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Sims

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. P. Hatch

Copyist.

NARA 887

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

NARA 888

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Sims.

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Yates

NARA 889

12 U.S.C.T.

George Sims

Corpl, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 890

12 U.S.C.T.

(Co. C.)

George Lewis

Corpl, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walter,

(358) Copyist.

NARA 891

G | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville
from date Oct 11/64.
Returned from Corporal
O. No 12 Hd Qrs 12 U.S.C.T
Oct 15/64.

Book mark:

Appointed

(358) Copyist.

NARA 892

	12	U.S.C.T.

George Sims.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. since April 11th 1864

Book mark:

B. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 893

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Sims.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville, Tenn. since April 11th 1864.

Book mark:

D. F. Miller

Copyist.

NARA 894

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Sims.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since April 11th 1864.

B. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 895

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Seine

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick on the battle field near Nashville Dec. 16/1864.

Book mark:

D F Miller

Copyist.

NARA 896

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Dime.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick on the battle field near Nashville Tenn. Decem 16th 1865,

Book mark:

D. F. Miller

NARA 897

12 U.S.C.T.

George Sims

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick, on the battle field near Nashville Tenn. Dec. 16. 1865

Book mark:

D. C. Waters

(358) Copyist.

NARA 898

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

(George) Finis

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regiment

since Dec 16/64

Book mark:

D. F. Wilson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 899

Geo. Sink

pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hosp. at City Point Dec 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 968

12 U.S.C.T.

George Saunt

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since Dec. 16, 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Dudley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 901

12 U.S.C.T.

Sergt. Saml

D. H, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital

at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 982

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Sims

Pvt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 22, 1866,

to date from , 186 .

Remarks: on Muster Out Roll

Absent sick since Dec 19-64.

Book Mark: Sec 1554 1879

Traylor

(350) *Copyist.*

NARA 903

George Simon

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jun. 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick, since Dec. 9/64. No Descr. Charge given at Muster-out of Organization

Book mark: 1554-1879

---

(361) Copyist.

NARA 904

JAN. 22 1891 ☆

5615774

A. G. O. Discharge
Given Jany. 22/66.

NARA 905

1167 or Tarleton

Sims, Granison

Co C, **12 U.S. Col'd Inf.**

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 1 4 4 1 5	26	
2	56 1 4 5 2 1	27	
3	56 1 4 6 9 8	28	
4	56 1 5 8 6 5	29	
5	9 0 7 3 3 5 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 906

S. 1108861-Aud. Ct. L.
D. 112936 Roman.

NARA 907

Princeton Sims

Corpl, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Ft. Heiman

By whom Capt. Lovell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease at Elk Horn Dec. 31, 1863

Brown

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 908

	12	U.S.C.T.

L. Jamison - Sons.

Corpl, Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29th, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. P. Yates

(356) Copyist.

NARA 909

Private [illegible]

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

NARA 918

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Granison Sims.

Corpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died of Disease at Elk River Bridge Tenn Aug 31st 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 91

12 U.S.C.T.

Garrison Sims

Pvt. Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 16, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 4, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

~~Left Knox Barracks for Office~~
~~of Commissary Gen'l Subs~~
~~Dept Nash Tenn~~
~~Sept 10 63~~ Left Knox
Barracks Aug. 31/63

Book mark: E. S.

M'Carty

(361) Copyist.

NARA 912

JAN 22 5615805 ☆1891☆

× As appears by Ms.

NARA 913

Sims. Garrison

Corp, Co. C, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 914

33

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Garrison Innis

Co. E. 12th Reg't of U.S.C. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

9

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Co. E 12th Reg't U.S.C. Infty

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 11th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 915

I certify, on honor, that Granniss Sims a Corporal of Captain W. H. Barth's Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ ....., born in Wilson, State of Tennessee, aged 45 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Yellow complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tenn July 22/63 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn, on the 4th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from disease in Camp at Elk River Tenn August 31 1863

The said Granniss Sims never was ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ ....., ~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ enlistment to the ~~present~~ date of decease he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 13 37/100 dollars, since the ..... day of enlistment, July 22 1863, when his clothing account was ~~last~~ never settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 4th day of May, 1865

William L Cami
Capt Comd 12th U.S.C.I.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 916

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed. "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Forwarded
186 May 4 1865 23
H. S. on file W.D.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Granison Sims

Late of Company C

12 *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Elk River Tenn

on the 31st *day of* August 1863.

RECEIVED
JUL
18
1871

NARA 917

Inventory of the effects of Gramison Sims late a Corporal of Captain W. A. Bartley's Company C of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Corporal at Elk River in the State of Tennessee, on the 22 day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Corporal on the 4th day of August 1863, at Elk River Tenn in Company C, 12th Regiment of U.S.C. Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Wilson in the State of Tennessee; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Yellow complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Camp, at Elk River Farm on the 31st day of August 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ from all the evidence I can obtain Corporal Gramison Sims deceased, ~~and that the~~ had no effects ~~are in the hand~~ of except those intered ~~is~~ with him ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

William S. Cain
Captain 12th U.S.C.
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Kingston Sims Farm

DATE: May 4th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 918

1168 Gladwin

Sims, John M.

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618900	26	
2	5618985	27	
3	5619176	28	
4	5619065	29	
5	5619269	30	
6	5619358	31	
7	5619512	32	
8	5619596	33	
9	5619687	34	
10	5619778	35	
11	5619869	36	
12	5619964	37	
13	5620047	38	
14	5620132	39	
15	5620205	40	
16	5620284	41	
17	5620357	42	
18	9073814	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 919

V | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jackson Tenn

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where at Vicksburg

By whom Capt G. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 920

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Simms

Corp'l Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

Field & Staff Tenn

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Jno J Ball Jr Copyist.

NARA 921

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Sims

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jas. L. Bell Jr. Copyist

NARA 922

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: ----

(858) Copyist.

NARA 923

S 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Corpl, Co. S, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr. Copyist.

NARA 924

12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Corp, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Q. M. department as acting Commissary Sergt, Dec 12/63.

Book mark:

D. A. Hard

Copyist.

NARA 925

A 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims
Corp'l, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one haversack & canteen lost.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

NARA 926

J 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 927

12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for Rifled Muskets, Cal. 69, $14.50.

Book mark:

Pantes

Copyis..

NARA 928

John M. Sims,

Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew U.S. Forone Rifled Musket, Cal. 69, & one bayonet scabbard, $13.56

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA 929

12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. at Nashville, Tenn.,

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 930

A 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Simes

Pr ; Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, , 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 931

S 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 932

12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims,

M , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one bayonet scabbard, 65 cts,

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA 999

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 934

W 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service S.O. No 1865 Hd. Qrs. 12th U.S.C.I.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 935

S 12 U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation from Nashville to Kingston Springs, 50 Cts.

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist.

NARA 936

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John M. Sims

Pri., Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 77/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: 50 cts. stopped for transportation from Nashville to Kingston Springs

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(561) *Copyist.*

NARA 937

1169

Singleton, Albert

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620515	26	
2	5620615	27	
3	5620705	28	
4	5620818	29	
5	5620920	30	
6	5621019	31	
7	5621118	32	
8	5621214	33	
9	5621312	34	
10	5621413	35	
11	5621508	36	
12	5621607	37	
13	5621698	38	
14	5621790	39	
15	5621871	40	
16	5621959	41	
17	5622043	42	
18	9073968	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 938

A-290-247 Rud. M.D
A2975442 P.D Rev

NARA 999

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

G

....., Co. ...., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Lincoln, Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville,

By whom Lt. Webb ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 14/64

E. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 948

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 20 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Dawson

(356) Copyist.

NARA 941

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 942

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark : .....

J. M. Dickson

Capt.

NARA 943

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton
Sir, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Dodson
Copyist

(358)

NARA 944

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 945

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 946

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stoppage one haversack unpainted

Book mark :

E H Liscomb

(358) *Copy, ist*

NARA 947

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for extra issue of clothing 24.88

Book mark:

E H Slocombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 948

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing $24.83

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 949

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 950

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 951

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Holcombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 932

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Private, Co. S, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Epcombe

(858) Copyist

NARA 953

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Privt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Haversack

Book mark:

J. M. Faulty
Copyist

NARA 954

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Org'd. Aug. M.R. 1

Headvarters.

Stat. Headvarters

Book mark:

L. McFarland

Copyist

(358)

NARA 955

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hanly

Copyist

(358)

NARA 956

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Singleton

Pvt., Co "G", 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 82/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Family

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 957

Steele, "Benjamin

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617637	26	
2	5617757	27	
3	5617854	28	
4	5617950	29	
5	5618040	30	
6	5618128	31	
7	5618216	32	
8	5618298	33	
9	5618383	34	
10	5618466	35	
11	5618541	36	
12	5618615	37	
13	5618680	38	
14	5618751	39	
15	5618816	40	
16	9073698	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: CB 12 301.

See also

NARA 958

Rep 395-192-
5 10 96 9 R4 P.O. aff
S, 175 2887 P.O. mm

NARA 959

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Sisle

, Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Peekskill, Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1863.

Where Ft Monroe

By whom Lt Hendon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. C. Muir
Copyist.

NARA 960

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Liddle.

RL, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.
Sick

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

Copyist.

NARA 961

Benjamin Sizle
Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul
Copyist.

NARA 962

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Lisle,
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Enrolled Sept 15. 1863 at Old Rivers Camp Maryland into Service Feby 8/64 at Nee. 53 Ind DRR for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Pvt

(858) Copyist.

NARA 963

f 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Steele

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

(358) Copyist

NARA 964

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Sands

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Beecher

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 965

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Sisslo

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tarbell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 966

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Liesle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S W Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 967

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Leslie

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S. W. Jacobs

Copyist.

NARA 968

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Liesle

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 969

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Lucette

Copyist.

NARA 978

G 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Hd. Qrs. Jeffersonville 25 6/65

Book mark:

Sol Trent

(358) Copyist

NARA 971

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn. since May 25, 1865

Book mark:

Wm Rogers

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 972

Benjamin Lissle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Nashville, Tenn, since May 25, 1865.

Book mark:

M Pagan

Copyist.

NARA 973

	12	U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brooks

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville since May 25, 1865.

Book mark: Discharged Dec. 26, 1865 E.B. 13/301

M F Bryan

(358) Copyist.

NARA 974

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Sissle

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Nashville, Tenn. since May 25, 1865. No discharge furnished as M.O. of organization.

Book mark: 250,976. Discharged

W. F. Rogers

Copyist.

NARA 975

JAN. 22 5618816 ☆1891☆

DEC. 26, 1865 - E.B. 12/301

(Age 36 yrs)

NARA 976

Lessie Benjamin

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 12(?) Reg't M.S.C.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 977

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 24th, 187[illegible]

The discharge of Benjamin Sisle Pvte, Co E, 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1865, Absent sick, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

Absent sick Nashville, No discharge, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

December 26, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

December 26th, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Rolls will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted H.M.

Duplicate Sent the Pension Office.

S 37 1865 23

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

S.G. Rafferty,

Benjamin Sisle

a Private Co. "E"

12th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters Dept of Tenn.
Knoxville Tenn Dec 22nd 1865

To be discharged

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Stoneman
Paul Potter
2d Lt 9th U.S.A.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186

Dept of Tenn.
DEC. 11.

Approved

Jno. E. Summers
Surgeon U.S. Army
& Medical Director
D.B.V.I. No 263

NARA 978

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Benjamin Duke, of Captain Lieut Wm R Douglass' Company, ("E") of the Twelfth Regiment of the United States Cold Inf was enlisted by Captain Haskell of the — Regiment of — at Elk River Tenn on the Fifteenth day of September, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Pulaski, in the State of Virginia, is Thirty Six years of age, Five feet Ten ½ inches high, Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Servant. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 180 days.* Said Soldier is unfit for duty by reason of "Phthisis Pulmonalis" of over six months standing contracted in line of duty

Degree of Disability 3/4

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Dec 6th 1865

Samuel A. Storrow
Asst Surg U.S.A.
~~Commanding Company.~~
In Chge Hospl

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Phthisis Pulmonalis Disease contracted in line of duty. Developed since Last Enlistment

Disability (3/4) three Fourths

Samuel A. Storrow
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
In Chge Hospl.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Sixth day of December, 1865, at Nashville Tennessee

Samuel A Storrow
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
~~Commanding the Regt~~
In Chge Hospl

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Mt Pleasant *County* Maury *State* Tennessee

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA 979

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Foster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am thirty five years and ~~_____ months of age;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Minn
The 13th day of September 1862

Witness: D. G. Cooke
Lt 1st U.S. C.T.

No. 98
Benjamin Foster
Volunteered at Elk River Minn
September 13 1862
To serve Three Years
By Capt Cole 1st Regiment
1st U.S. C.T.

Enlisted: last septbr in Co. ( )
Regt
Discharged
1863

DUE TO 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of ages and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

NARA 980

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn } his
this 15th day of September 186 3, } Benjamin + Sissle
BEFORE Lt D. G. Cooke mark
1st W. S. C. Troops

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Steyers Asst Surgeon 1st Regt
W S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, yellow coomplexion, is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st Regiment of W. S. C. T. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 981

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj Sisson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty Six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk Twin Town

The 15th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke
1st W.S.C.T.

No. ____

Benjamin Sisson
Co. H 1st Regt Conn
Volunteered at Elk Twin Town
on the 15th day of Sept 1863
for Defense
By Capt Wade
Regiment of 1st Regt Conn H.A.
Enlisted: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
by
Jul 1 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

NARA 982

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged Thirty Six years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of September 186 2,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15th day of September 186 2,
BEFORE Lt D. G. Cooke 1st U.S.C. Infts

his
Benjamin + Sissle
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Negroman Surgeon 1st Regt U.S.C.T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Yellow *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10½ *inches* high.

Robt Headen Capt Co G
1st Regiment of U.S.C. Infts ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 983

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj Sisson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty Six years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk Run Farm
The 15th day of September 1862

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke
1st W.S.C.T.

No. Benjamin Sisson
Volunteered at Elk Run Farm Va. 15th 1862
Enlisted for Three Years
By Capt Wood
Regiment of Mtd Riflemen
enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged

JUL 1 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

NARA 984

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Lisle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am thirty six years and ~~months of age;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Minn
The 15 day of September 1863

Witness: Lt D. G. Loucks
1st U.S.C.T.

No. [illegible]
Benjamin Lisle
Volunteered at Elk River Minn
September 15 1863.
By Capt Wm Loucks
1st Regiment of U.S. Colored
enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 985

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Sissle born in Pulaski Co.,
in the State of Virginia aged Thirty Six years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elks River Tenn
this 15th day of September 186 3, } his Benjamin + Sissle mark
BEFORE Lt D. Gleeke
1st W.S.C. Troops

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Tegtmann Surgeon 1st Ky
U S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Yellow *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10½ *inches* high.

Robt Macaden Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U.S. C. Troops ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 986

Sisle, Henry 11th

Co E, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617634	26	
2	5617754	27	
3	5617851	28	
4	5617947	29	
5	5618037	30	
6	5618126	31	
7	5618214	32	
8	5618296	33	
9	5618381	34	
10	5618464	35	
11	5618539	36	
12	5618613	37	
13	5618678	38	
14	5618749	39	
15	5618814	40	
16	9073691	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 987

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Seisle

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pittsfield Vt.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15", 1863.

Where E.I.C. River

By whom Capt R. Hooker, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

F. A. Miller
Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 988

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sissle.

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

~~Enrolled Sept 1863 at Port Royal S.C. and mustered into service Feb 5~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pole

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 989

I	12	U.S.C.T.

Henry Lisle

RF, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 990

S	12	U.S.C.T.

Henry Sizzle.

RL

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

~~Remarks.~~ Enrolled Sept 8 1863 at Elk River Minn. Mustered to date Enlisted Feby 8 1864 at Ace 13 ct. WRK. for 3 yrs)

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Pvt.

(858) Copyist.

NARA 991

L 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Lizzle.

P1, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 992

	12	U.S.C.T.

James Jones,

Private, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Trefts

Copyist.

NARA 993

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & September, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Duncan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 994

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George F. Leach

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Wise Pen

Copyist.

NARA 995

	12	U.S.C.T.

Henry Sims

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Smith

Copyist.

NARA 996

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Crosby

(358) Copyist.

NARA 997

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Steele

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

L. M. Foote

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 998

S 12, | U.S.C.T.

Henry Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted for 3 years

Book mark:

Sam Duncan

(358) Copyist

NARA 999

I	12	U.S.C.T.

Harry Sissle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoft for one pr. Drawers and Steaks.

Book mark:

A. F. Bigelow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1866

8	12	U.S.C.T.

Henry Lissle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Fagan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1001

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sisco

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Fuller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1002

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sissle

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

(Age 38 years)

Book mark: V 249 - P 140.78.

W. F. Ragan

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 1003

Susie Henry

P, Co. , 1 Reg't M. S. C. A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1004

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Sisbee desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am thirty-eight years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk river Minn
The 15 day of September 1862

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke
1st U.S. C.T.

No. [illegible]
Henry Sisbee
Enlisted at Elk River Minn
Volunteered at [illegible]
September 15th 1862
To serve three years
Capt Rollin Keenan
1st Regiment of U.S. C.T.

By [illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

RECEIVED-2ND
DEC 15
1871

43
Trays

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1005

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Henry J. Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15 day of September 186 3 } his
BEFORE Lt D. G Cooke } Henry + Sissle
1st W.S. C.T. mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steyer and Surgeon 1st Lieut
U S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st *Regiment of* U.S. C.T. *Volunteers.*

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA1006

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Wiesler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am thirty eight years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tenn

The 15th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt D Glenn
1st U.S. C.T.

No. ____

Henry Wiesler Co. K

Volunteered at Elk River Tenn

September 15th 1863,

by Capt Walt Kenaday

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

1st Lieut 1st U.S.C.T.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

NARA1007

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Henry Sissle born in Pulaski Tenn
in the State of Virginia aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15th day of September 1863,
BEFORE Lt D. G. Crooke 1st U.S. C.T.

his
Henry + Sissle.
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmann Surgeon 1st Ky Vet
U S C.T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Sisale previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1008

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Lisle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty eight years and ~~months of age~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elkhorn Iowa
The 15th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke
1st U.S. C.T.

No. ....

Henry Lisle
Elk Horn
Volunteered at Elk Horn
September 15th 1863
By Capt Duff Keenan
Co. I
2d Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of ....
Discharged ....
18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ....
of ....; that the said ....
is ....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....
The ....day of ....

Witness:

NARA1009

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Henry Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elkhorn Ferry
this 15th day of September 1863,
BEFORE Lt D. Glenroke
1st W.S.C. Troops,

his
Henry + Sissle
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steymans Surgeon 1st Regt
U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1010

1172

Sisle, James

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617636	26	
2	5617756	27	
3	5617853	28	
4	5617949	29	
5	5618039	30	
6	5618129	31	
7	5618217	32	
8	5618320	33	
9	5618827	34	
10	9073692	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1911

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Liddle

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Tenn.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where E Tn River

By whom Capt Headon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in battle near Nashville Tenn Dec 16th 1864. Final Statement Sent to the A.G.O. Jany 24/65

A. Miller

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1012

S	12	U.S.C.T.

James Sissle.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1813

S	12	U.S.C.T.

James Sizzle.

of ....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paul

.....

Copyist.

NARA1814

I	12	U.S.C.T.

James Little

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 1/63 at Folly River Joined Regt Nov 63 Mustered into Service Feb 8/64 at Hilton Head SC Mustered Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Paul

(358) Copyist.

NARA1815

8 | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Fizzle.

Pf, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1816

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Duncan

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1817

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Steele

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Trachtt

(858) Copyist.

NARA1818

12 | U.S.C.T.

James Steele

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. Tucker

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1919

James Lisle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined in Battle of Petersburg June 16/64 Final Statements given

Book mark:

E. N. Thrasher

Copyist.

NARA1020

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Lissle

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in Battle, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Amt. Clothing drawn since Settlement $5.90. (Age 26 yrs)

Book mark: X 71. P 19. 69.

over

C F Rajan

(361) Copyist.

NARA1821

JAN. 22
5618827
1891

P.V.11.P24.69 F.S.
2002.1878

NARA1022

Lucile James

P, Co. 1 Reg't U.S.C.Cal.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1023

1864 F.S. on file 90
H.M.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ——— —, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Sisk

Late of Company E

12th *Reg't of* U.S.C.I.

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 16th *day of* December 1864

DEC 15 1864

NARA1024

Inventory of the effects of James Sissle late a Private of Captain Robert Headen Company "E" of the 12th Regiment of U S C I Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Ft Pillow in the State of Tennessee on the 15th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 15 day of September 1863, at Ft Pillow Tenn in Company "E" 12th Regiment of U S C I Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Pulaski in the State of Tennessee; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Battle, at Nashville Tenn on the 16th day of December 1864, by reason of

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

William C Keam
1st Lieut 12th U S C I
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Kingston Springs Tenn

DATE: Jany 24th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1025

✓ 90

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James Sissle

12th Reg't of U.S.C.I.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 6" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Feby 16" 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
Enlisted Rolls Office

NARA1026

I certify, on honor, that James Sissle a Private of Captain Robert Heade's Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C.C. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Pulaski, State of Tennessee, aged 26 years; 5 feet 10¼ inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tenn. and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn. on the 15th day of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Killed in Battle near Nashville Tenn. Dec 16th 1864.

The said James Sissle was last paid by Paymaster May Harris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ——— 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Settled up to Aug 31st 1864

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ——— 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ——— and for other stoppages, viz:

——— amounting to ——— 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn this 16th day of December 1864.

William B. Beaumont
1st Lieut 12th U.S.C.C.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1027

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Liesle ~~do hereby~~ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty Six years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk river Tenn

The 15th day of September 1862

Witness: Lt. D. Gilcrease
1st U.S. C.T.

No. 44

Name Liesle
Co. Regt.
Enlisted Sept. 15th 1862
Age 26 Years
Born Prussia
Height 5 Feet 8 Inches
Complexion Dark
Eyes Hazel
Hair Brown
Occupation Farmer
Last Paid to [illegible]
Remarks:
Deserted
Reg't or Co. [illegible]
Enlisted as a Recruit
Discharged
By
Reg't or Co.
Date 18
Returned to Camp

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the of _____; that the said is _____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NARA1028

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, James Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk Fork Tenn
this 15th day of September 186 3
BEFORE Lt D. G Cooke, 1st W. S. C. T.

his
James + Sissle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmand Surgn 1st Ky Vt
U S C. T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 10 1/4 inches high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1029

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Eisele desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Penn
The 13 day of September 1862

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke
1st U.S.C.T.

No. Samuel Eisele
Volunteered at Elk River Penn
September 13th 1862,
By Capt Robt Keeran
1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1030

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF I

I, James Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Camp
this 15th day of September 186 3,
BEFORE Lt D. Gleeoke
1st W.S.C.T.

James his + Sissle
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steyer and Surgeon 1st Lt
U S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10¼ *inches* high.

1st Regiment of U.S.C.T. Robt Headen Capt Co E Volunteers

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA1031

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Steele desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty five years and ~~_____ months of age~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Minn
The 15 day of September 1862

Witness: Lt D Gilcooke
1st D U.S. Col Hooker

No. James Steele
Volunteered at Elk River Minn
September 15th 1862
By Capt Wood 2d Lieut
1st Regiment of U.S.S.S.
Enlisted; last served in Company ( ) Regiment
Reg't of
Discharged
18

RECEIVED OFFICE-OZ
JUL 16 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1032

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, James Sissle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Sine years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elkhorn Town
this 15th day of September 1862,
BEFORE D. G. Cooke Lt 1st W. S. C. T.

his
James + Sissle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmond Surgeon 1st Ky V
U S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 10 1/4 inches high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U. S. C T. ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1033

Sisele, Joseph 1173

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	561763 5	26	
2	561775 5	27	
3	561785 2	28	
4	561794 8	29	
5	561.8638	30	
6	561812 7	31	
7	561821 6	32	
8	561829 7	33	
9	561838 2	34	
10	561846 5	35	
11	561854 0	36	
12	561864 7	37	
13	561867 9	38	
14	561875 0	39	
15	561881 5	40	
16	907369 7	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1034

D-10 29966-DB 24 Oct
D. 24 59232 Pvt. Ret.

NARA1085

12 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Leisle

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When 1st 15 , 186 3.

Where Ky

By whom 2d Lt Hunden ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C K Collier

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1036

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sisle.

R1, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

NARA1837

L.	12	U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lisle,
Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul
Copyist.

(858)

NARA1838

S	12	U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sissle.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Enrolled~~ Sept 16 1863 at Elk River Tenn Transferred to Service Feby 8 1864 at Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1039

L 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Sissle.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1846

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Oxsle
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 & June 6, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. [illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1041

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Hinchcliffe

(858) Copyist.

NARA1042

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Eisele

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Wilson Ha...

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1043

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lisle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

NARA1044

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sizelo

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Sexton

(358) Copyist.

NARA1045

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing, Ord

Knapsack Box Belt Plate

Book mark:

D. W. Jones

Copyist.

NARA1046

S. C. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 11 1864

Book mark:

Joseph Scott

(358) Copyist

NARA1847

D | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Jessie

R-X

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. T. Hoffman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1048

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lisle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Rég't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. H. Payson
Copyist.

NARA1049

Ø | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lissen

Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L F Bugan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1050

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Sisle

Pvt., Co E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

(age 37 years)

Book mark: 255; 610.

(361) W F Bagan

Copyist.

NARA1051

Lucile Joseph

P, Co. 1, Reg't U.S.C.A

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1052

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Lisle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty seven years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elkhorn Iowa

The 15th day of September 1862

Witness: Lt D. G Cooke
1st U.S.C.T

No. Lisle

Joseph Lisle
Co. K 1st Regt Iowa Cav
Enlisted at Elkhorn Iowa
On the 15th day of September 1862
To serve three years
Mustered into U.S. service
By Capt Hunter
1st U.S.C.T.
Regiment of [illegible]

Joseph Lisle
Co. K
1st Regt Iowa Cav

Enlisted at Elkhorn Iowa on the 15th day of September 1862
To serve three years
Mustered into U.S. service at Elkhorn Iowa on the 15th day of September 1862

NARA1053

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph Sissle born in
in the State of North Carolina aged thirty-seven years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15th day of September 186 3,
BEFORE Lt D G Cooke, 1st W.S.C.T.

his
Joseph + Sissle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmann Surgeon 1st Regt
U S C T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, dark *coomplexion*, is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

Robt Teaden Capt Co E
1st Regiment of U.S.C. Infty Volunteers

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA1054

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Steele desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty Seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk Run Va
The 15th day of September 1862

Witness: Lt D. J. Clarke
1st U.S. C.T.

No. Joseph Steele
Volunteered at Elk Run Loudoun Co Va
Enlisted 15th 1863,
By Capt McReadie
To serve 1 Yr
Regiment of U.S. C.T.
Joined for duty 1863
Last heard from in Company ( )
Present or absent Present
Remarks Discharged
1st Lieut 1st Regt U.S.C.T.

46 days

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

NARA1055

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph Sissle born in
in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15th day of September 186 3,
BEFORE Lt D. G Cooke 15 W.S.C.T. Joseph his + mark Sissle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmaier Surgn 1st Regt W S C S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

1st Regiment of Capt Heagey Capt Co E W.S.C.T. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1056

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Steele desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare, That I am**

Thirty Seven years and ~~months of age~~;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Tenn

The 15th day of September 1863

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke
1st U.S. C.T.

No.

Joseph Steele

Volunteered at Elk River Tenn

September 15th 1863,

By Capt Cash Kelly

1st Regiment of U.S. C.T.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1057

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph Sissle born in
in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn
this 15th day of September 186 3,
BEFORE Lt D. G. Cooke, 1st U.S.C.T.

Joseph his + mark Sissle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Stegmann Surgeon 1st Tenn'd
U S C S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Capt Headen Capt Co E
12th Regiment of U. S. C. Troops Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1858

Steele, John

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617778	26	
2	5618845	27	
3	9073721	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E12/302

See also

NARA1059

12 U.S.C.T.

Corl Sissle

, Co. E., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Mercer Co. Kent

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1863

Where Mouth of W.R.

By whom Capt Woodward; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Nov 23rd
1865 at Sec 38 of Pneumonia

Jas H Miller
Copyist.

NARA1060

L. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Sizzle

1st Lt
Asst Surg, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died Nov. 23/63.
Dickson Co. Ten. Pneumonia
Due U.S. $8.61/100.

Corrected by Stokes A.A.G.

Book mark:.....

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

NARA1061

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Sessle

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Nov. 13, 1863 in Jackson Co. Tenn. Due U.S. $8.61. Amt. clothing drawn since Enlistment $5.61.

Book mark: 1 91 P2 69

U F Hagan

(361) Copyist.

NARA1062

JAN. 22 5618845 ☆1891☆

Died Nov. 23, 1863

E. B. 12/302.

(Age 17. Jan Enrolled Nov 13. 1863 at Dickson Co Tenn for 3yr Never Mustered)

NARA 1063

Sissle, John

P, Co. E, 12th Reg't USCT.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1064

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sisle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Seventeen years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Section 38 North Western R.R. Tenn
The 13th day of November 1863

Witness: Lt D. G. Cooke

No. 18

John Sisle

Volunteered at Camp Section 38 N.W.R.R. Tennessee Nov 13th 1863.
By Lieut Meeder Co B
and Regiment of Ills Vol Inf

Enlisted enlistment; discharged

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1065

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, John Sisle born in Murry County
in the State of Tennessee aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of November 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sisle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Section 38 N.W. RR
Tenn this 13th day of November 1863,
BEFORE Robt Headen Capt Co E 2nd Ala Cold Vols

John his + Sisle mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Steyermann
2d Reg't Ala Vol. Asst. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sisle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Sallow *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 2½ *inches* high.

Robt Headen Capt Co E
2nd *Regiment of* Ala Cold *Volunteers.* U S A

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1066

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sisle desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Seventeen years and Nine months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Section 38 N. Y. V. R. R. Tenn

The 13 day of November 1863

Witness: Lt D. Clarke

No. 18

John Sisle

Volunteered at Camp Section 38 N.Y.

16 Tennessee Nov 13th 1863.

By Lieut Clarke 4th Co

2nd Regiment of Mo. Cold Vols

Enlisted; last payed to Sept. 1863

Discharged

Lost equipments, \$ 12.00

Remarks

Jul 15 1871

45 Thirty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1067

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, John Sissle born in Mercy County
in the State of Tennessee aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of November 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sissle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Section 38. N.W.R.R. John his + mark Sissle
this day of 186 ,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Steyrn and
2d Lieut Ala Vol. Aforesaid

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sissle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes,* Black *hair,* Yellow *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 2 1/2 *inches* high.

Robt Headen Capt Co, E
2nd Regiment of Ala Cbd Volunteers. U.S.A

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1068

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Lisle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Seventeen years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Section 38 North Western R.R. Tenn
The 13 day of November

Witness: S. S. G. Carter

No. 18

John Lisle
Volunteered at Camp Section 38 N.W.R.
13th 1863
16 Ill. Tennessee Mor.
Co H
By Capt Headen Co
2nd Regiment of Mtd Rifles

First enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1069

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, John Sisle born in Henry County

in the State of Tennessee aged 17 years.

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of November 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sisle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Section 38. N.W.R.R. Tenn this 13th day of November 1863, BEFORE Robt Heaeden Capt Co E 2nd Ala Cold Vols

John his + mark Sisle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Stegmann
2d Lieut. Ala Vol. Infantry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sisle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Yellow *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 2 1/2 *inches* high.

Robt Heaeden Capt Co E
2nd *Regiment of* Ala Cold *Volunteers.* U.S.A.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1070

Rec'd from D. S. Scanlon for Mch 26'64
as Pvt Co D 12th Regt Conn. Vol. Inft

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Lisle

Co E

12th Reg't of Conn Heavy Artillery

12th U.S. and ~~Engrs~~ VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Nov 23/63

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Rec'd A. G. O. Dec 9/63

NARA1071

I certify, on honor, that John Sisle a Private of Captain Headen's Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of Ned Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Henry Co, State of Tennessee, aged 19 years; 5 feet 2½ inches high; Yellow complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Robert Headen, at Section 32 E. N. R. R. on the 13th day of November, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died on the 23d day of November 1863 of Pneumonia. Has left no Effects

The said John Sisle has not been paid ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received eight 61/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Harry Van Leeuw, SUTLER, Five 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

Robert Headen
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1072

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 27th, 1871.

The death of John Sinn
Co. E, 12th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, November 23, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

November 3, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statements.

November 23, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For November, 1863, November 23, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

November 23, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

November 23rd, 1863, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

EB 12 302. Noted Hall

FINAL STATEMENT

34

OF

[illegible]

1st Reg't of Pa. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec'd Nov 23 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Aaron W. Reed Lieut

RECEIVED ... SECOND AUDITOR ... GEN'L'S OFFICE

NARA1073

I certify, on honor, that John Lisle a Private of Captain Hendrix Company (E) of the 124 Regiment of Tenn Inft VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Tennessee, born in Roane County, State of Tennessee, aged 17 years; 5 feet 2½ inches high; Yellow complexion, Dark eyes, Dk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain ....., at Camp Nelson Ky, on the 18th day of November, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field ~~to the present date~~, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, died at Loc 38 Ky Hospital in consequence of Pneumonia on the 23d Nov 1863

The said John Lisle was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Enlistment to the ~~present date~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ..... ~~100~~ dollars, since the 18th day of November, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Nelson Ky, this 24th day of November, 1863.

Wm Hendrix
Captain

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Commanding Company.

NARA1074

1113

Skillons, Edmond

Co. 6, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 4 6 8 7	26	
2	5 6 1 4 7 8 9	27	
3	5 6 1 4 8 6 9	28	
4	5 6 1 4 9 5 4	29	
5	5 6 1 5 0 3 1	30	
6	5 6 1 5 1 0 6	31	
7	5 6 1 5 1 9 0	32	
8	5 6 1 5 2 4 3	33	
9	5 6 1 5 3 5 7	34	
10	5 6 1 5 4 4 3	35	
11	5 6 1 5 5 1 7	36	
12	5 6 1 5 5 9 0	37	
13	5 6 1 5 6 6 5	38	
14	5 6 1 1 1 0 1	39	
15	5 6 1 5 8 5 5	40	
16	9 0 7 3 4 3 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2356 C.G. 1882

See also

NARA1075

5/

23139472 aw

NARA1876

F | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond O'Kellians

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Escambia Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1863.

Where Pensacola

By whom Lieut Cunningham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Last heard from Virginia Oct 20 1865

(383g)

Copyist.

NARA1077

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted in Company Sept 20/63

Jin Co. 12 U.S. Inf. Joined from Sept & Oct/64

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

D Bates

Copyist.

NARA1078

Edmund Killions.

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. Waters

(358) Copyist.

NARA1079

Edmond Rolland

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 5th from Harewood

Book mark:

D. Butler

NARA1080

Edmond Gillens

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Pardee

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1881

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark: .....

D. F. Miller

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1082

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Skillions

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for---

Remarks: Stock for one Haver-sack, unfurnished.

Book mark:

B F Miller

Copyist.

NARA1883

5f. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Stillions

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Sept 20 1863 at C & K River Tenn & Mustered into Service Oct 31/64 at Che 26 C & NOR R Tenn. Six Years)

Book mark:

D F Miller

NARA1884

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Stillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. F. Miller

Copyist.

NARA1085

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Miller

Copyist.

NARA1086

Edmond Williams.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1087

(P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Skillions

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1088

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1089

S / 2 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Skillins

Pvt, Co. C/2 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted :

When Sept 29, 1865.

Where Kingston Tenn

Arrested :

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

E. A. Smith

(351) Copyist.

NARA1090

12 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Skillman

pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Last reported at Kingston Springs Sept 29, 1865,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1891

L. 1 2 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stillings

Pvt. Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 6, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 3, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Knoxville Tenn Sept 29/63, Total amount value of clothing drawn since settlement $12.38 (age 19 years)

Book mark: 2356 Q.M. 1882

---

(361) M Canty

Copyist.

NARA1092

JAN. 22 1891
5615855

2677.1882

NARA1693

Skillons, Edmond

C, Co. 12th Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information (
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1094

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund S Killions desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elk River Bridge Tenn
The 29th day of September 1863

Witness:

No. 2.

Edmund S Killions
Volunteered at Beardstown Illinois
Enlisted for Three Years
By W. H. Bentley Lieut
Lieut. Regiment of Illinois Cavalry
Mustered into the United States service at Camp Butler Ill
the 29th day of September 1863
Mustered out of the United States service at
the Expiration of the War
by order of War Department
Discharged
at Nashville Tenn
this 15th day of July 1865
by reason of Expiration of Term of Service
Age 19 years
Height 5 feet 8 inches
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Occupation Farmer
Last credited to Company
Regiment

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1095

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Edmond Skillins born in Giles County
in the State of Tennessee aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentyeth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Edmon Skillins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Bridge Tenn
this 29th day of September 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Sherman
12th U.S.C.T.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edmon Skillins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Dark *coomplexion,* is 5 *feet* 2 ½ *inches* high.

Capt Co "G" 12th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops Volunteers. William L. Bartholomew

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA1696

Edmund Skillman

NARA1097

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mch 14, 1877

"C" Ellerson Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Edward Skillins, *Co.* "C",

12 *Reg't* U.S.C. Troops.

Cause of arrest, trial &c

H R May 7th June 1864 Present "by arrest"

Respectfully,

Geo. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

3

Cor H Dalton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

March 17th, 1879.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of E Skillins, *Co.* C,

12th *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Reg'ts & Co Records furnish no evidence of trial —

Reg'ts Grand Reports show him confined June 14/64 —

Charge — "Leaving Camp without leave" — Is reported

until July 11/64 when he is dropped from reports

with remark — "No Charges preferred — Released by order

of Col Thompson" —

DK W.F.

NARA1998

Skillons, Lewis 1176

Co C, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56144498	26	
2	56145599	27	
3	56146888	28	
4	56147790	29	
5	56148570	30	
6	56149513	31	
7	5615 6032	32	
8	5615 7107	33	
9	5615 7911	34	
10	5615 8274	35	
11	5615 8358	36	
12	5615 8442	37	
13	5615 8518	38	
14	5615 8591	39	
15	5615 8647	40	
16	5615 8714	41	
17	5615 8793	42	
18	9073434	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1099

A1357643 P.O. Name
S. 1940754 P.O. Addr
S. 1966973 P.O. Aff

NARA1100

	12	U.S.C.T.

Louis Williams

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark ; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August ..., 1863.

Where Camp Lincoln

By whom Capt Bartlett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1101

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillons.

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age ×——years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Echo River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1863.

Where Echo River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Ineligible on Roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1102

Louis Phillips.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. '1", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. L. Watson

Copyist

NARA1109

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1104

C | 12 U.S.C.T.

Louis Killions

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd for Clothing.

.....

Book mark: .....

D. F. Waters

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1105

C. P. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis A Kellions

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bowles

(358) Copyist.

NARA1106

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Williams.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Graden

Copyist.

NARA1107

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 108

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one pair Sock & straps.

Book mark:

D. Fuller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1189

(S.) | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Shillcoss

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARRATIVE

Pvt. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent back to Huntsville, Ala sick Dec 26th 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. Fuller

(358) Copyist.

NARA111

L. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillions

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Muller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA112

12 U.S.C.T.

Louis Williams.

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent? Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. P. Waters

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA113

(P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Williams

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Foulke

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA114

Co. 12 U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillicorn

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Gantt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA115

12 U.S.C.T.

Louis Stillions

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 1 1865 at Harrisburg Pa

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Ranley Copyist.

NARA116

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillaux

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Doty

(358) Copyist.

NARA1117

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Skillop

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 6, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10.30 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

NARA1118

1177

Slater, William

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56207706	26	
2	56208819	27	
3	56209211	28	
4	56210200	29	
5	56211119	30	
6	56212151	31	
7	56213133	32	
8	56214147	33	
9	56215099	34	
10	56216088	35	
11	56217099	36	
12	56220855	37	
13	56108477	38	
14	90739774	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB 12/347

See also

NARA1119

Ag. 201 1/4/24 Ez

NARA 1120

88 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Montgomery, Penn.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1863.

Where Camp Springs

By whom Capt. Frost; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital No. 16 Louisville, Aug 2 1864. Honorably discharged Mch 29, 1865 by Phillip Reefy Capt. 19 Ohio Inf. A.C. M. 3 Div. 4 A.C. Mustering Officer.

W. W. Chase

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1121

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

(358) J. M. Jackson Copyist

NARA1122

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William Slater

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting muster

Book mark:

J. M. Dickson

Copyist

NARA1123

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson

(358) Commd.

NARA1124

William Slatter
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

Copyist

NARA 125

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage, one canteen complete

Book mark:

E H Slocomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1126

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Nashville since Aug 2nd

Due soldier on annual clothing allowance $10.27

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1127

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville since Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark:

E H Lyscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1128

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in Nashville since May 2nd 1864

Book mark: ----

E. H. Liscomb

Copyist

(358)

NARA1129

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slater

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt'l at Nashville since Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Ephcombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1130

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospt at Nashville since Aug 2nd 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Sipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1181

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Slatter

Prvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instruction in Telegram from War dept May 31/65

Book mark: V 71. P 103. 19 (over)

E H Fiscomb

(858) Copyist

NARA1182

JAN 23 5621709 1891 ☆ TEL

Discharged May 30/

65 E.B. 12/347

NARA1133

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Slutter

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn May 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 30, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions in telegram from War Department dated May 3d 1865. Transportation and Subsistence

Over

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(?48) *Copyist.*

NARA1134

JAN 22 5610847 1961

furnished to place of en-
rollment

NARA1185

L | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Flatter

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Sullivans Branch Tenn, Mar. 30/65 (Age 45 yrs enrolled Sept 28, 63 at Estill Springs Tenn & mustd in Feb. 8, 64 at Nashville Tenn & mustd out as above)

Book mark: M.O. on file. Discharged May 30/65

over

J. M. Farley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1136

JAN 23 1891 ☆ 5622085

E. B. V. 12. P. 347.

NARA1137

Slatter William

P, Co. /, Reg't M. S. C. A.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1138

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S Slatter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty five years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

William Slatter

GIVEN at Elk River Minn
The 28 day of September 1863

Witness:

William P Payne
1st Lt Co G 1st USCS

No. 3

William S Slatter
Volunteered at Elk River Minn
September 28, 1863
By Capt Bradley
Co G 1st Regiment of Rifles, Colonel Ripley

Rejected ... enlistment; last served in Company ... Regt of ... Infantry.

18...

RECEIVED
JUL 13 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1139

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Estill Springs

I, William Slatter born in Montgomery County

in the State of Tennessee aged Forty five years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of September 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Slatter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk River Tenn. this 28 day of September 1863, before

William Slatter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Stegmann
1st Lt 1st U S C T
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Slatter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet 8 & ½ inches high.

Capt & D Quartermaster
First Regiment of U S Colored Troops
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1140

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S Slatter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty five years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Elk River Camp
The 28 day of September 1863

William S Slatter

Witness:
William P Payne
1st Lt & A G 1st USCS

No. 3

William S Slatter
Volunteered at Elk River Camp
September 28 1863
By Captain Brackett
Regiment of Mus, Colored Regts
Field
Enlistment; last served in Company
Regt of
1st Regiment

RECEIVED
DEC
18
1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

NARA1141

Smith, "Tecky

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56114111	26	
2	56111512	27	
3	56111610	28	
4	56111719	29	
5	56111813	30	
6	56111908	31	
7	56111999	32	
8	56120902	33	
9	56121815	34	
10	56123074	35	
11	56123606	36	
12	56124478	37	
13	56125228	38	
14	56126002	39	
15	56126074	40	
16	56111103	41	
17	56128507	42	
18	90731817	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1142

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Spotsylvania, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 19, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom A.A. Jowell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P.L. Hanson

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1143

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1144

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Colon Smith

C. 4, Co. 2, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Thos. Williams

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1145

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Knapsack lost through carelessness.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. Greene

(358) Copyist.

NARA1146

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Knapsack lost through carelessness.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. Greene

(358) Copyist.

NARA1147

J. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archey Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Canteen and one Haversack.

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1148

Archy Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F W Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1149

Archy Smith

pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On account Sick muster of Duty since April 26' 1864

Book mark:

H. Ellis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA150

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archa Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA151

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archa Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 haversack and 1 canteen.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA152

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archa Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1153

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

Pvt, Co. A 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 1, 1865.

Where Kinget Sta. Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M A Smith

Copyist.

(351)

NARA1154

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archa Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1, 65

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA155

S | 2 | **U.S.C.T.**

Archy Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $130 5-7/100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1, 65

Book mark: .....

S. A. Moreland

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1156

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA1157

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 1158

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA159

Archa Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Dec. 28 '64.

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA1160

Smith, Archy

....., Co. A, 12th Reg't USCT.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcut	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1161

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Jan 9, 1877

Mc Elwee Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Archy Smith, **Co.** C,

12 **Reg't** U.S.C.T.

Trial, Sentence &c

M.R. Mch 4 Apl 64 Present "In arrest for neglect

of duty since Apr 26. 64"

Respectfully,

G A Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Jno H Haston

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Jan. 13", 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Archy Smith, **Co.** A;

12" **Reg't** U S C T.

Regtl. Gd. Rpt. Book reports him - "Released from confinement May 18/64 by order Col Thompson"

No evidence of trial with Regtl or Dist Tenn. Records.

G.B.

NARA1162

Micky Smith

NARA1163

1179

Smith, Cephus

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5622867	26
2 6527192	27
3 5622948	28
4 5623044	29
5 5623529	30
6 9074309	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1164

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Cephus Smith

....., Co. 24, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wheatham Co., Tenn.

Occupation Servt

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Lee. 26 U+R at Tenn

By whom Lt. Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt. Mustered Sept. 2 1864. Died January 28th 1864 of Wounds received in Action

E H Hunter

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA165

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Stephus Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on Recruit Sept. 1/64,

Enrolled Sept 11. 1864 at Selma 26. A. M.R.R. Tenn. & mustered into Service Sept 21. 1864 at Selma 26 A M R R Tenn (Two Days)

Book mark:

(358)

C P McLaughlin
Copyist.

NARA1166

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silphus Smith

Pvt, Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Record of Event
Where he was
severely wounded
at Nashville
Dec 16/64.

Book mark:

O P McLaughlin

(358) Copyist

NARA1167

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Corp. Lewis Smith

Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: At Rock Island Prison, Wounded Dec. 16, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) C. M. Laughlin *Copyist.*

NARA1168

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Captain Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died of Wounds
rec'd in Battle of Petersburg
June 22, 1863.

Book mark: 2d And. 5104. Oct 23/87.

(358)

C P M Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA 169

12 U.S.C.T.

Cephus Smith

Cpl, Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn; Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid. , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospl. Nashville. Jan. 28/65 of wounds received in Action. Clothing drawn since Enlistment $30.00

(age 18 yrs)

Book mark: 2nd Aud. 5104. Oct 23/67. Over,

R S Shelton

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1170

JAN 23 1891 ☆ 5623529

V. 7. P. 161. 68. F. S.

NARA1171

Smith, Cephus

G, Co. H, 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1172

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephus Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disabil ty or by sen tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lec. 26 No. N. W. R. R. Tenn.
The 1st day of September 186 4

WITNESS:
Geo. M. Everett
Capt. 12th U.S.C. Infty

Ephus Smith
his mark

No. One
Ephus Smith
Volunteered at Lec. 26 No. N. W. R. R.
Tenn. September 1st 186 4
By Lieut. S. Ho. Col'o
12th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

30 days

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

JUL 15 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

NARA1173

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF

I, Ephus Smith born in Cheatham County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Ephus Smith do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sec. 26 N & N. W R R Tenn. Ephus his X mark Smith

this 21st day of Sept 1864

BEFORE Geo. W. Everett Capt 12th U S C Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Raymond
12th Reg't U S C Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ephus Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

1st Lt Collins
2nd Lieut 12th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Officer

NARA1174

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ceplus Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disabil ty or by sen tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lec. 26 Nd N. W. R. P. Tenn.
The 1st day of September 186 4

WITNESS:
Geo. M. Everett
Capt 12th U.S.C. Infty

his
Ceplus X Smith
mark

No. 7
Ceplus Smith
Volunteered at Lec. 26 Nd N. W. R. P.
Tenn. on the 1st day of September 1864
By Lieut. S. Ho, Collins
12th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

30 days

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 .

JUL 15 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

NARA1175

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ceplus Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disabil ty or by sen tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sec. 26 M & N. W. R.R. Tenn.
The 1st day of September 1864

WITNESS:
Geo. M. Everett
Capt 12th U S C Infty

Ceplus Smith
mark

No. ~~1~~ One
Ceplus Smith
Volunteered at Section 26 M & N. W. R.R. Tenn. Sept 1st 1864
By Lieut. Col. 12th U.S.C. Infty
12th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
~~1~~ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____.
Discharged ____ 186 .

S.C.

RECEIVED Jul 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

NARA1176

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF

I, Ceplus Smith born in Cheatham County in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Ceplus Smith do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sec. 26 M & N & K R Tenn Ceplus his Mark Smith
this 1st day of Sept. 1864
BEFORE Geo. M. Everett Capt
12th Regt U S Colored Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Raymond
12th Regt U S Colored Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ceplus Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

1st Colored
2nd Lieut 12 *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting

NARA1177

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, *for former services* under the act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a *certificate of merit;* or in lieu of a *commission*, under sec. 4, *act of August* 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting *Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be *carefully* stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

A.G.O.
Desertion sent 2nd Aud.
Dec

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Feby 2nd 1866.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

✓ 113

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Cephus Smith,

a Private in Company H

12th Regt. of U.S. Col'd Troops.

Dec Jany 25th 1865.

Amt

Examined

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

NARA1178

I certify, That Cephus Smith a Private ---,
of Captain George M. Everett Company [H.] of the 12th " Regiment
of U.S. Col'd Troops born in Cheatham County, in the State of Tennessee,
aged 18 years, 5 feet 4 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Servant --, was enlisted
by Lieutenant Collier, at Tennessee, on the 1st " --- day
of September eighteen hundred and sixty-four to serve for three years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of death. He died in U.S.
Genral Hospital No 6 Nashville Tennessee the 28th "
day of January 1865 by reason of typoid ---

The said Cephus Smith --- ~~was last paid by~~
~~Paymaster~~ --- ~~to include the~~ --- ~~day~~
~~of~~ --- ~~eighteen hundred and~~ ---, ~~and~~ has pay due from ~~that~~
~~time~~ to ~~this present~~ the date. of his death, his enrollment

He has been drawing $ — per month for — re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him --- $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him three hundred --- $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him --- $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States Nineteen $\frac{95}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States ---

He is indebted to --- laundress

at --- $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is --- cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Nashville Tenn this 20th " --- day
of Febuary --- 1865.)

John R McGirr
Assistant Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge
~~Commanding Company~~

[A. G. O. No. 94.]

NARA1179

1864 F. S. on file 112

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

H. M.

OF

Cephus Smith

Late of Company H.

12th Reg't of U. S. C. Troops

~~Volunteers~~, who died at Nashville Tenn.

on the 28th day of January 1865.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

NARA1180

Inventory of the effects of Cephus Smith late a Private of Captain George M. Everett Company H of the 12th Regiment of U. S. Cloud Troops ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at Sec 26 N.W.N.W.R.R. in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 21st day of September 1864, at Tennessee in Company H, 12th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops ~~Volunteers~~, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Chatham County in the State of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in U.S. Gust Hospital No 6, at Nashville Tennessee on the 28th day of January 1865, by reason of Pyæmia.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private Cephus Smith, deceased, ~~and that the~~ had no effects ~~are in the hands of~~ except those entered with him ~~at~~ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

John E. McClure
Assistant Surgeon U.S. Vols
In charge
~~Commanding the Company.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tennessee

DATE: February 3rd 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1181

1180

Smith, David

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617443	26	
2	5617544	27	
3	561761	28	
4	56177 61	29	
5	5617858	30	
6	5617954	31	
7	561804 4	32	
8	56181 33	33	
9	5618221	34	
10	5618301	35	
11	5618385	36	
12	5618468	37	
13	5618542	38	
14	561861 6	39	
15	5618681	40	
16	5618752	41	
17	5618817	42	
18	9073679	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1182

S. 934505 Pouch

NARA1183

I. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David C. Smith

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Northampton Co, Va.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, ..., 1863.

Where Elk Neck

By whom Lt Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383*g*)

A. A. Miller
Copyist.

NARA1184

David Smith

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol

Copyist.

NARA1185

L. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith.

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist

NARA 186

L. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith.

Pt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed hospital nurse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1187

David Smith

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1188

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

(358) Copyist.

NARA1189

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith.

Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L.
Copyist

NARA 190

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Wood

Copyist.

NARA1191

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Mitchell

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1192

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Smith

(358) Copyist.

NARA1193

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Smith

Copyist.

NARA1194

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Hall Copyist.

NARA 1995

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted as Private
at Little Rock Ark

Copyist.

NARA 1196

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Whitney

(358) Copyist

NARA 197

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Patten

(358) Copyist.

NARA 198

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as nurse in Regt Hospital.

Book mark:

J. F. Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1199

A	12	U.S.C.T.

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Regt'l Hospital.

Book mark:

C W Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA1208

David Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 63 13/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. F. Rajan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1201

1181

Smith, Frederick

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620516	26	
2	5620616	27	
3	5620707	28	
4	5620873	29	
5	5620750	30	
6	5620954	31	
7	5621052	32	
8	5621153	33	
9	5621250	34	
10	5621349	35	
11	5621512	36	
12	5621611	37	
13	5621701	38	
14	5621793	39	
15	5621873	40	
16	5621961	41	
17	5622045	42	
18	9073967	43	
19	4116-B-1889	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4116-B-89

See also

NARA1202

D/1885-107 P.O. 24+24
GB 5/6/14 ZNS
D.M.&O. (Phone) Headstone 10/11/37 SAK.
Headstone BE

NARA1203

Fred Smith

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Lawton, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. Webb ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. W. Chase

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1204

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Smith

Sir, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 18 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: + 0-13 S S-1

(356) W. M. Dickson Copyist.

NARA1205

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

(858) Copyist

NARA1206

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Smith

Pri., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

NARA1207

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson
Comm't.

NARA1208

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Mus'n, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. McPherson

Copyist

NARA1209

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Bugler, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febʸ, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1218

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Fred. Smith

Mus'n, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

T. W. Jackson

Copyist

NARA1211

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Musician Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopage, one canteen complete

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1212

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Bugler, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for extra issue of clothing $18.76

Book mark:

E D Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1213

	12	U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Bugler, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing $18.76

Book mark:

E H Lapscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1214

	12	U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Bugler Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. D. Hiscock

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1215

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1216

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Silscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1217

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

Copyist

(858)

NARA1218

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Fred. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Haversack & Canteen.

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

Copyist

NARA1219

12 U.S.C.T.

Fred. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since Oct 20th 1863. Ord. Dep. M.R. Headquarters Canteen.

Book mark:

J. M. Farely

Copyist

NARA1220

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Fred. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Faulty
Copyist

(358)

NARA1221

12 U.S.C.T.

Fred Smith

Pvt., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 07/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 4116, 73, 81

(361) J. M. Farley Copyist.

NARA1222

S. | 12th | U.S.C.T.

Fadwick Smith

....., Co. G, 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4116 CB 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 17th, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Mauzy

(476) *Copyist.*

NARA1229

Smith, George 1182

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 5 0 3 0	26	
2	5 6 2 5 1 3 1	27	
3	5 6 2 5 2 2 9	28	
4	5 6 2 5 3 3 4	29	
5	5 6 2 5 4 3 4	30	
6	5 6 2 5 5 3 1	31	
7	5 6 2 5 6 2 7	32	
8	5 6 2 5 7 2 0	33	
9	5 6 2 5 8 1 8	34	
10	5 6 2 5 9 0 8	35	
11	5 6 2 5 9 9 1	36	
12	5 6 2 6 0 8 3	37	
13	5 6 2 6 1 6 1	38	
14	5 6 2 6 2 3 6	39	
15	5 6 2 6 3 0 4	40	
16	5 6 2 6 3 7 5	41	
17	5 6 2 6 4 4 2	42	
18	9 0 7 4 0 6 8	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1224

M.S. 905960

S. 2442096 P.O. Mom

NARA1225

7 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilson Tenn.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lieut. Gillett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Aug. 14/63, Nashville Tenn. by Lt. N. E. Hawthorne.

Howe

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1226

	12	U.S.C.T.

George Smith

C, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(856) *Copyist.*

NARA1227

S 12 U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since the 21st of August

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858). Copyist

NARA1228

12 U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1229

George Smith

Pvt Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neal

NARA1230

12 U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1291

S 12 U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Ambulance driver since April 26/64

Book mark:

Wise

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1232

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(858) Copyist

NARA1233

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA1234

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

(858)

Copyist

NARA1235

(9) | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saunds

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1236

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobs

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1237

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1238

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1289

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1240

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 14/100 for Ord. and $4.70 for C. & E.

Remarks: Detailed as Regimental Teamster

(858)

Copyist

NARA1241

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith,

Pvt, Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lowe

(858) Copyist

NARA1242

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Priv., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 60/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1/2 Shelter tent 4.90

Book mark: V. 71 P. 116, 69

C Lowe

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1248

Smith, George

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Inf. Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1244

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty seven years and — — — — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

No. 8 H

George Smith
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
Aug 12 1863
By Lt Col Bond, 9 Regt

Pass — enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

JUL 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age: and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1245

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Nashville

I, George Smith born in Wilson County

in the State of Tenn aged Twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

George Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 12th day of August — 1863,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, black *complexion*, is five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1246

Smith, Henry 1183

Co. a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 4 1 3	26	
2	5 6 1 1 5 1 4	27	
3	5 6 1 1 6 2 6	28	
4	5 6 1 1 0 0 7	29	
5	5 6 1 2 8 5 6	30	
6	9 0 7 3 1 8 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1247

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Marshall Co, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Col Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 31 1863
Name stricken from the
Roll September 14th/63 and
place published by or-
der of Col. C. R. Thompson
Commanding Regiment;

C. R. Thompson

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1248

Edwin Smith

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft. Pillow Tenn., July 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Ft. Pillow Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

F. Phillips

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1249

Name: Daniel Smith

Rank: Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted without bounty July 22nd 1865.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA1250

12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserts 31st July 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA1251

U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted before being mustered into service

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart *Copyist.*

NARA1252

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00 00/100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 31, 63.

Book mark: .....

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA1253

Smith, Henry 1164

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619131	26	
2	5619239	27	
3	5619330	28	
4	5619420	29	
5	5619510	30	
6	5619594	31	
7	5619685	32	
8	5619776	33	
9	5619867	34	
10	5619962	35	
11	5620045	36	
12	5620130	37	
13	5620201	38	
14	5620280	39	
15	5620353	40	
16	9073823	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1254

D. 1063. 01 v R.O. 700 mi Ret'd

NARA1255

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fayetteville Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Stevenson

By whom Capt. H. A. Norton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1256

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63

In Co: mus: see Comd R.

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr *Copyist.*

NARA1257

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Jno. H. Ball Jr. Copyist.

NARA1258

12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept 15/63.

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA1259

12 U.S.C.T.

Pvt Henry Smith

Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63. Due U. S. for canteen lost.

Book mark:

D. A. Hand

(358) Copyist.

NARA1268

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith,

Pt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

NARA1261

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baxter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1262

Henry Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Santos

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1263

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith.

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't. at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1264

Henry Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1865,

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

Copyist.

NARA1265

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith,

Pr , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, , 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bates

(358) Copyist.

NARA1266

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith.

An , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

NARA1267

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

NARA1268

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith
Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1269

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Smith

Pri., Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 5 97/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

~~Remarks.~~

Age 18 Jan. Enrolled Sept 5/63 at Stevenson Ala. + mustered into Co'e F 8th 64 at Sec 53. A & R. fm 3 Jan)

Book mark: V 39. P. 61. 69
2705. 1881

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1270

1185

Smith, Jackson

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619898	26	
2	5619892	27	
3	5619062	28	
4	5619173	29	
5	5619266	30	
6	5619355	31	
7	5619445	32	
8	5619535	33	
9	5619625	34	
10	5619706	35	
11	5619803	36	
12	5619900	37	
13	5619985	38	
14	5620070	39	
15	5620151	40	
16	5620231	41	
17	5620305	42	
18	9073740	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1271

D. 608429 R.O.90
D. 2205-207 R.O. mm

NARA1272

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson, Smith

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lebanon Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where c. Nashville

By whom Lt. J. G. Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1273

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period ____ years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Jno Hall

Copyist.

NARA1274

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Appl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1275

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Corpl, Co F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

Jno J Bell Jr
Copyist.

NARA1276

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith
Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno F Bell
Copyist.

NARA1277

12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA1278

12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Corp'l Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one canteen lost.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA1279

12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith,

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA1280

12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith,

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

NARA1281

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith,

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct, , 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pantes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1282

12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith,

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulx.

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1283

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith,

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1284

Jackson Smith,

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, , 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA 1285

12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith.

Corpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1286

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith
Capt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1287

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Sergt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt from Corpl Sept. 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

NARA1288

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Sergt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. one Enfield Rifle Musket Appendages

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1289

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Smith

Sergt, Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 19/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Aff'd Corp'l Aug. 12, 1863, Sergt Sept. 15, 1865. 74 Cts. Stopped 1 E & R. Aff'd Retained ammunder Gen. No 101 N. D. 1865. 1 Gun & accts $6.00

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1290

c. 1186 Judge

Smith, Judd

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619130	26	
2	5619238	27	
3	5619329	28	
4	5619419	29	
5	5619509	30	
6	5619593	31	
7	5619684	32	
8	5619775	33	
9	5619883	34	
10	5620413	35	
11	90738222	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 101. U.S. Inf.

NARA1291

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Stevenson

By whom Cap. H. A Norton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to 101st U.S.C.T. to date from Oct. 29th 1863

S. Duncan

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1292

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith

Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5/63.

Jun Co: rmi: 2d Co

mo. R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

(358) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA1293

L 12 U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Jno J Bell Jr

Copyist.

NARA1294

12 U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith

Pvt Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Hand

Copyist.

NARA1295

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith
Pvt

Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for haversack, canteen & bayonet lost.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

Copyist.

NARA1296

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick St. Pd. 2 Rs, since June 16/64

Book mark :

Pantex

(358) Copyist.

NARA1297

Judge Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

NARA1298

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith,

M, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1299

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. at Nashville, Tenn. Due U.S. for bayonet, $1.47.

Book mark:

Parker

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1366

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Judge Smith,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 101st U.S.C. Infty. S.O. No. 170 dated Louisville, Ky. Dec. 14/64 to date Nov. 29/64.

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1301

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Judd Smith

Pri. F, Co ——, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ——, 186—.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186—; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Transfered to 101 U.S.C.I. by S.O. No 170 Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1864 Age 24 yrs. Enrolled Sept 8. 1863 at Norristown Pa. & mustered into service Feby 8/64 at Phila Pa for 3 yrs)

Book mark: V. 71. Pl 1 f. 69

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1382

1187

Smith, Mason

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615944	26	
2	5616044	27	
3	5616168	28	
4	5610984	29	
5	5617360	30	
6	9073555	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 383

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Smith

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1304

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mason Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age *19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Minn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Minn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Roll form supplied from Co. Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. E. White.

Copyist.

NARA1305

Mason Smith

J., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 4. to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 4. 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

M. C. White.

Copyist

NARA1386

A. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mason Smith

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 4. 1863 at Elk River, Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

W. B. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1307

of 12 U.S.C.T.

Mason Smith

Pvt, Co. D 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Ebb River Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

NARA1388

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mason Smith

Pvt. Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Elk River, Tenn.,

Aug. 4, 63.

Book mark:

(361) Jas. T. Kenny
Copyist.

NARA1309

1180

Smith, Samuel

Co I **, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5623621	26	
2	5623721	27	
3	5623818	28	
4	5623920	29	
5	5624013	30	
6	5624104	31	
7	5624194	32	
8	5624283	33	
9	5624367	34	
10	5624452	35	
11	5624534	36	
12	5624609	37	
13	5624681	38	
14	5624752	39	
15	5624819	40	
16	5624936	41	
17	9074190	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1310

RHO. 434484.

NARA1311

C. S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel C. Smith

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Dyer Co Tenn

Occupation Rock Master

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

By ~~whom~~ Lt Col Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA1312

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA1813

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1314

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1315

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

× Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Commutation of Rations

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARAIS16

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1817

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1318

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1919

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FILM ON FILE DPC

Book mark:

W. McCormack

Comp.

(858) Copyist.

NARA1320

J. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Clothing Acct

Last paid to Dec 31 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Weiss

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1321

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Hospital Depot

Book mark:

Wilcox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1322

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1323

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

.....

NARA1324

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Appears George Smith in "Present" Column

Book mark:

McCormack
Comp.

Copyist.

NARA1825

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

NARA1826

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1827

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abst. Murfreesboro Tenn. A.O. 261 Hd Qrs. Dept. of T. Nov 13/65

Book mark:

Burdarron

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1328

12 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Smith

Cpl, Co D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn June 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 99/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1829

Smith, Thomas 1189

Co a, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 4 1 2	26	
2	5 6 1 1 5 1 3	27	
3	5 6 1 1 6 1 4	28	
4	5 6 1 1 7 1 8	29	
5	5 6 1 1 8 1 4	30	
6	5 6 1 1 9 0 9	31	
7	5 6 1 2 1 0 0 6	32	
8	5 6 1 2 0 9 3	33	
9	5 6 1 2 1 8 6	34	
10	5 6 1 2 2 7 5	35	
11	5 6 1 2 3 6 1	36	
12	5 6 1 2 4 4 9	37	
13	5 6 1 2 5 3 6	38	
14	5 6 1 2 8 2 5	39	
15	9 0 7 3 1 8 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1836

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Bright; hair Dark

Where born Sugar Creek, Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1863.

Where Ell's River, Tenn

By whom Capt Ferrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. L. Rawlins

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1331

Co. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

NARA1332

12 U.S.C.T.

Peter Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

NARA 1383

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. H. Cullins

(358) Copyist.

NARA1824

Thomas Smith

pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one cartridge box 1 cart box belt 1 cart box plate 1 cart box belt plate 1 waist belt 1 waist belt plate 1 cuff pouch & pick & 1 bayonet & scabbard.

Book mark:

J. H. Quelin

Copyist.

NARA1535

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. McCullough

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1336

Thomas Smith

Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 haversack unfurnished.

Book mark:

W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1837

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1338

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1339

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1340

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1341

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nashville Feby 24 '65

Book mark:

W. W. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA1842

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. since Feb. 24'65

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1343

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 7, Nashville, Tenn, of Chronic Diarrhoea

(358)

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

NARA1344

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $14.83

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Nashville, Tenn., May 7, 65.

Book mark: J S

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

(861)

NARA1945

Smith. Thomas

P, Co. A., 12 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1346

A.A. A. Gen'l Sub't
2d Arm'y

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, *for former services* under the act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll.*

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a *certificate of merit;* or in lieu of a *commission*, under sec. 4, *act of August* 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting *Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be *carefully* stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

A.G.O. June 15. 1865
Rec'd of Provost Gen'l U.S.A.
for effects of deceased Soldiers

A.G.O. Dec. 21. 1865.
Rept. of C.G. Adm. Dec.
Rct. for 10 cents Int. Stamp.
1 of 3.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 17th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

1/3

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Smith

a Private in Company A

12 Regt. of Wisconsin Vols

Died May 5th 1865

RECEIVED MAY 1865 U.S. DEPT.

Comm'd Subsc.

NARA1347

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Smith, a Private of Captain F. H. Riggs Company (F) of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Sugar Creek, State of Tennessee, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 19th day of July, 1863, at Elk River by Lt. Jewell, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 23rd day of July, 1863, at Elk River, by Lt. Stanslump; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn May 7th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Thomas Smith was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Brewer, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $7. 60/100 dollars, since the 30th day of April, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States —— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Knights Town, this 30th day of November, 1864.

Frank H Riggs
Capt 12th Ind'a Cav'y
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ertify, That Thomas Smith a Private
Frank H Rigg Company [A] of the 12 Regiment
Tenn, born in at Sugar Creek, in the State of Tenn,
19 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Servant, was enlisted
H. E Stansbury at Elk River Tenn on the 19 day
July eighteen hundred and 63 to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death. Said Soldier died
in Ufa Gen! Hospital No 16 Nashville Tenn on
the 7th day of May 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Thomas Smith was last paid by
Paymaster Major Knapp to include the 28 day
of February eighteen hundred and 65, and has pay due from that
time to this present date. *

He has been drawing $ ___ per month for ___ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him ___ 100 dollars retained pay.

There is due to him ___ 100 dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him 9 28 100 dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States ___ 100 dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States

He is indebted to ___ laundress

at ___ 100 dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is ___ cents.

* He has pay due him from the 30th April 1864 to time of death (except the Months of Jan: and Feb: 1865) for which he was paid in this Hospital by Major Knapp P.M. Ufa

GIVEN in duplicate at ___ this ___ day

of ___ 18___.

A. H. Comfort
Asst. Surg: U.S.V.
~~Commanding Company.~~
in Charge

[A. G. O. No. 94.]

FINAL STATEMENT

VOLUNTEERS.

Thomas Smith
Lt Regt Col

DISCHARGE & FINAL STATEMENT
Department of [illegible]

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier at the time of being finally discharged from the service of the United States, and they must be carefully preserved by the Soldier, as no other evidence of discharge will be furnished him by the Government.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the fact should be stated in this certificate, and the Soldier will be required to make satisfactory proof of his ownership of the horse, and of the number of days he was in the service after the last muster-roll on which pay for the horse was allowed. The Soldier will also be required to make satisfactory proof of the loss of the horse, if he died in the service, or was killed in battle, or was lost by capture, or was killed by the enemy while in the service, or was killed in the line of his duty, or was killed by the explosion of a steamboat, or was killed by the falling of a building, or was killed by the cars, or was killed by the accidental discharge of his own gun, or was killed by lightning, or was killed by a fall from his horse, or was killed by a fall from a wagon, or was killed by a fall from a railroad car, or was killed by a fall from a steamboat, or was killed by a fall from a building, or was killed by a fall from a tree, or was killed by a fall from a bridge, or was killed by a fall from a cliff, or was killed by a fall from a mountain, or was killed by a fall from a precipice, or was killed by a fall from a rock, or was killed by a fall from a stone, or was killed by a fall from a tree, or was killed by a fall from a wall, or was killed by a fall from a window, or was killed by a fall from a wagon, or was killed by a fall from a railroad car, or was killed by a fall from a steamboat, or was killed by a fall from a building, or was killed by a fall from a tree, or was killed by a fall from a bridge, or was killed by a fall from a cliff, or was killed by a fall from a mountain, or was killed by a fall from a precipice, or was killed by a fall from a rock, or was killed by a fall from a stone, or was killed by a fall from a tree, or was killed by a fall from a wall, or was killed by a fall from a window.

NOTE 3.—The Soldier must be present when this certificate is signed, and must sign his name in full, with his own hand, in the presence of the officer who gives the certificate. He will also be required to make and subscribe to the oath on the back of this certificate.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of Clothing, Arms, Accoutrements, &c., are settled by the Auditor for the War Department.

NOTE 5.—Bounty due to deceased Volunteers must be claimed by the widow, children, or heirs-at-law of the deceased, and application must be made to the Second Auditor of the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 6.—Where a Soldier is a married man or has a family, the fact should be stated in this certificate, and the name, age, and residence of the wife and children should be given.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for those entitled to pay and bounty under the act of July 22, 1861, and for those entitled to pay under the act of March 3, 1863.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 10.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 11.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 12.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 13.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 14.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 15.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 16.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 17.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 18.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 19.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NOTE 20.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he will be entered on the muster-roll as such, and will be discharged on the muster-roll as such.

NARA1349

Smith, Thomas 1190

Co. L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56205 12	26	
2	56206 12	27	
3	56207 08	28	
4	56208 20	29	
5	56209 22	30	
6	56210 21	31	
7	56211 20	32	
8	56212 17	33	
9	56213 16	34	
10	56214 16	35	
11	56215 11	36	
12	56216 10	37	
13	56217 00	38	
14	56217 91	39	
15	56218 72	40	
16	56219 60	41	
17	56220 44	42	
18	90739 69	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1350

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Bk

Where born Fairfax, Va.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom H. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ....

G. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1951

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 45 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

(356) Copyist.

NARA1852

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14th 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

P. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA1353

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson Copyist.

NARA1354

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson
Copyist

NARA1356

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Dickson

(358) Copyist

NARA1356

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Dickson

(358) Copyist

NARA1367

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage, one canteen complete

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1358

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for extra issue of clothing $12.24

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA1359

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing $12.24

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1360

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1361

Thomas Smith

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E H Liscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1362

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Holcombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1363

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E D Lipscomb

(858) Copyist

NARA1364

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Ord, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 2 Canteens

Book mark:

E. M. Stanley

Copyist

NARA1865

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chg'd. Aug M.R. 2 Canteens - Musk. Bayonets

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

(358) Copyist

NARA 1366

A 12 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy
Copyist

(358)

NARA1867

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co "I", 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jany 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 1, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 13/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Retained Arms Gen'l. 101 N. D. / Genn #6 ov

Book mark: V89. P69. 69 - V186 P141. 74

J. M. Faulx

Copyist.

NARA1368

Smith, William

Co. P, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 1 3 0 6 3	26
2 5 6 1 3 1 6 8	27
3 5 6 1 3 2 5 6	28
4 5 6 1 3 3 4 7	29
5 5 6 1 3 5 1 8	30
6 5 6 1 4 3 5 2	31
7 9 0 7 3 2 0 8	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: E13 12/249.

See also

NARA1269

William Stanutt

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Chicago, Illinois

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Corinth, Miss

By whom Capt. Kegner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Paid at Covington Kentucky June, June 27/64.

(383*g*) J. E. Morris *Copyist.*

NARA1378

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

2 Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Jan'y Private Oct 26/63 in place of John Fletcher Taken up on the Roll Sept 15/63

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mulkeenan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1871

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

2 Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as a recruit Sept 15/63 awaiting Muster.

Book mark:

Muhlenen

Copyist.

NARA1372

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mulleman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1373

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by accidental shot June 28th 1864.

Book mark: Died June 27/64 over

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1374

JAN. 22 1891 ☆ 5613518

E.B 12/249

NARA1375

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Smith

Sgt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 63.41/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported by accidental at Springfield Ohio Oct 28/64.

Discharged Nov 1 1865 Sergt Since Oct 28/63.

Book mark: Died June 27/64 E.B. 12/249

FS

E B Jones

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1376

JAN. 22 ☆ 1891 ☆
5614352

Age 21 yrs. Enrolled
Sept 15/63 at Florence
Ala. & mustered into
Service Feby 8/64 at
Atlanta GA for 3
yrs.)

NARA1377

Smith William

Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

E P 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1378

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Exceed from dirs/discontinued Commands;
Filed Sept. 27 '65

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sergeant Wm Smith

Late of Company B

12th Reg't of U.S.C.C.

Volunteers, who died at Salisbury Prison N.C.

on the 27 day of June 1864

JUL 15 1871

NARA1379

Inventory of the effects of William Smith late a Sergeant of Captain Henry Wegner's Company B of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Stevenson in the State of Alabama on the 15th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sergeant on the 8 day of February 1864, at Nashville Tenn in Company B, 12 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Chicago in the State of Illinois; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, Laborer (Private) Indiana Branch on the 27 day of June 1864; by reason of was Shot by accident

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant William Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Henry Wegner at Kingston Springs Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Henry Wegner

(DUPLICATES.)

Capt. Commanding the Company.

Station: Kingston Springs Tenn

Date: June 30 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1380

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 3d, 1871

The death of William Smith Sergeant, Co. "B", 12th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Mar. & June, 186 4, June 28, 186 4

Company Muster-out Roll.

June 28, 186 4

✓ *Company Descriptive Book.*

June 27, 186 4

✓ *Company Morning Reports.*

June 27, 186 4

Soldier's Final Statement.

June 27, 186 4

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For June, 186 4, June 27, 186 4

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

June 27, 186 4

✓ *Regimental Descriptive Book.*

No date, 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

June 27, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos. M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

E B 12 1149
G.B.W.

Dec Letter to 2d Auditor 5-28-71

Noted in M
Noted in JK

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Wm. Smith Co "B"
12th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated June 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier be a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* (or *Recruit*) Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Co. "B" 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.
Transmitted for payment
A. D. Wheeler
Capt. Commdg Co.

Transmitted on muster roll of Co. "B" 12th Reg't U.S.C.T. dated Dec. 31st 1863 and due Sergt Wm. Smith from date of last muster to June 27th 1864 when discharged by reason of Expiration of Service.

A. D. Wheeler
Capt. Commdg Co.

NARA1381

I certify, on honor, that William Smith a Sergeant of Captain Henry Hegner's Company (B) of the 19th Regiment of W.V.C.S. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Chicago, State of Illinois, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion, blak eyes, blak hair, and by occupation a Barber, having joined the company on its original organization at Stevenson Ala., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Jr. 53 N.A.R.R., on the eight day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Stone field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died June 27th 1864 see Surgeons Cert.

The said Sergeant William Smith was last paid by Paymaster May Brewer to include the 31 day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty three 41/100 dollars, since the 15 day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 30th day of June, 1864.

Henry Hegner

Captain Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1382

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergeant Wm Smith
Co. B 16th Regt U.S.A.

VOLUNTEERS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 27, 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent to Auditor.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or Enlisted man who may be discharged previously to the expiration of his term of service. One of these must be receipted for by the Soldier before the payment will be made, and will be retained by the Paymaster; the other, which is to be receipted for by the Paymaster, will be forwarded to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C., in the Paymaster's next quarterly account.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is entitled to pay by the Officer who gives the final statement, and endorsed exhibit a final statement, as to the time mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous outrage, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this account.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Transferee must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

[illegible], on honor, that William Smith, a Sergeant of Henry Hegnes Company (B) of the 16th Regiment of U.S.A. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Chicago, State Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Barber, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of Sept, 1863, at Stevenson Ala. by Capt H. Hegnes, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6th day of February, 1864 at Sec 53. A.T. & T.R.R. Tenn. by Lieut Earnest; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died at Sullivans Branch Tenn. June 27th 1864 from accidental gun shot

The said Sergeant William Smith was last paid $71.00 per month by Paymaster Maj. Brems, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty three 63 34/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 25th day of March 1865.

R. Dickson Woolsey
1st Lieut 16th U.S. Inf.
Commanding Company "B"

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

NARA1383

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Alabama
The 15 day of September 1863

Witness: R. D. Woolsey Lt. Co. D. 1st W.S.L.T.

No. 109

Private William Smith
Volunteered at Stevenson Ala
On the 15th *Day of* September, 1863
By Lieut Col Chas G. Harker
Lieut. Regiment of 1st W.S.L.T. *Infantry*

Enlistment: 1st *month in Company* ( )
Regiment
Discharged

JUL 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NARA1384

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alla TOWN OF Stevenson

I, Wm Smith born in Chicago
in the State of Illo aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his mark Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Alla
this 15th day of Sept 1863,
BEFORE Henry Hegner Capt Comp B
1 W Colored Troops

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair,* dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Henry Hegner Capt Comp B
1st *Regiment of* W Colored Troops *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1385

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Smith _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty-one years and — — months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Ala

The 15th day of September 1863

Witness:

R. D. Woolsey 1st Lt. Co. B. 1st W. S. B. T

No.

William Smith

Volunteered at Stevenson Ala

the 15th day of September

1863.

By Henry Hagan

Capt Co "B"

First Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

First enlistment: ~~last served in Company (—)~~

First

Regiment

~~Discharged~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____; that the said

is _____ years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1386

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illa TOWN OF Stevenson

I, Wm. Smith born in Chicago

in the State of Illinois aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Alla
this 15th day of September 1863, } Wm his mark Smith
BEFORE Henry Hegner Capt Co "B." 1st U.S. Colored Troops

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Henry Hegner Capt Co "B."
1st *Regiment of* U.S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1387

Smith, William 1193

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5619780	26	
2	5619871	27	
3	5619966	28	
4	5620048	29	
5	5620134	30	
6	5620224	31	
7	5620404	32	
8	5610910	33	
9	9073856	34	
10	J-56-RCY-1865	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E B 1/333

J-56-RCY-1865

See also

NARA1898

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born West Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1864.

Where Columbia O.

By whom Lt. Dist O; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Samuel McCullock Drafted

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1389

I 12 U.S.C.T.

William Smith,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. at Nashville, Tenn.

For Enlistment

Book mark: I-56-Reg-1865

Porter

NARA1890

I 12 U.S.C.T.

William Smith,

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, Feby, , 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

NARA1891

12 U.S.C.T.

William Smith,

Pt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dates

(358) Copyist.

NARA1392

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith,

Pvt , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

NARA1393

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1394

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pri. , Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, Oct. 28, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1395

1 | 12 **U.S.C.T.**

William Smith

Pri., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 19 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Henderson

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1396

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Smith

Pri., Co H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 29, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., by Capt. Harrison by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: M. O. on file (over)

Henderson

(561) *Copyist.*

NARA1397



Discharged Oct. 28, 1865- E.B. 12/333

Age 20 yrs Substi-
tute- Mustered into
service Feb. 22/64
at Columbus Ohio
for 1 year)

NARA1998

S 12. U.S.C.T.

William Smith

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. C. T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: G-56 R-C-T-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 20, 1865.

Call from (

)

returned with [illegible]

The [illegible] mark was noted on rolls in order to [illegible] search in this case.

W. D. Allen

Copyist.

(475)

NARA1399

Smith, William.

P ----, Co. F ----, 12 Reg't U.S.C.T.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1400

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed. "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

A Benefit Claim - E 24

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William O. Smith

Late of Company H

121 *Reg't of* U.S.C.T.

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 9 *day of* January 186 7.

A.G.O. Does not belong to 12th U.S.C.T. Inf.

D. 56. R. C. D. 1865

B

RECEIVED FEB 20 1867 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA1401

Inventory of the effects of Wm Smith late a Sergt of Captain ____ Company G of the 12 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. General Hospital No 4, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 9 day of January 186 5, by reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Thos Ann Glass
1st Lieut 43d U.S. Col'd Troops,
Commanding the ~~Company~~ Hospital

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: January 9th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1402

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed. "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Wm E Truett

Late of Company F

12 *Reg't of* U.S.C.T.

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 9th *day of* January 186 5.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED MAR 20 1865

NARA1403

Inventory of the effects of Wm Smith late a Sivt of Captain ____ Company D of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in US General Hospital no 4, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 9 11 day of January 186 5, by reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Thos Aud Grier
Apt Surg U.S. Vol
Commanding the Company.
Hospital

Station: Chattanooga Tenn

Date: January 9th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Effects deceased soldier

NARA1404

No 4 U. S. Army General Hospital.

Chattanooga Tenn January 9th 1865

Sir

I have to report that William Smith Private of Company G, Regiment 12th U.S.C.T. died at this General Hospital, January 9 1865 of Pneumonia Roll and descriptive Roll Accompanying this Notice please find the Inventory of his effects

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Theodore A. McGraw

Asst Surg U.S.V. in charge

To

Adjutant-General U.S.A.

NARA1405

Smithers, Samson

Co. D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5615941	26	
2	5616041	27	
3	5616134	28	
4	5616244	29	
5	5616332	30	
6	5616421	31	
7	5616504	32	
8	5616577	33	
9	5616659	34	
10	5616739	35	
11	5616826	36	
12	5616910	37	
13	5616994	38	
14	5617069	39	
15	5617137	40	
16	5617217	41	
17	5617328	42	
18	9073552	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB. 12290.

See also

NARA1406

Rep 363232
Rep 363503-
D. 1421144 P.O. Box

NARA1407

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

....., Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1408

A

8	12	U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Dr. H. White

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1409

Lampson Smithers

Co. D, Co. 9, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug. 1st to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 9, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

U.S. Navy.

Copyist

NARA1410

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

NARA1411

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Lawson Smithers

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1412

Samson Smithers

D.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1413

Sampson Smithers

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.B. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1414

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1415

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Day, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Mathews

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1416

(S) | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Simpson Smithers.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by detachment as Company Washer.

Book mark:

C Fiske

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1417

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithard.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Decatur Ala Dec. 25, 1864.

Book mark:

E. Kirstein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1418

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hirstein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1419

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week 2d April, 1864:

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Weston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1428

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville May 23, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Austin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1421

Sampson Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. T. Keamy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1422

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. R. Kearney

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1423

1	12	U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithers

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Discharged for disability, Nov 22, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged, Nov. 21, 65. E.B. 13/290.

.....

Jas. V. Keamy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1424

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Sampson Smithen

Pvt, Co D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account: $39.88.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

Discharged for disability, Nov 22, 65;
by command of Maj. Gen. Stoneman.

Book mark: Discharged, Nov. 21. 65. E.B. 12/290.

Jas. V. Kenny

(361) Copyist.

NARA1425

Smithers, Sampson

O, Co. D, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1426

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 11", 1874

The discharge of Sampson Smithers Pvt. Co. "B" 12 Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov. & Dec. 1865, November 22 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

November 22, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

November 21, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

November 21", 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M'Juen

Assistant Adjutant General.

E 1312 1870

Noted Nov 11

Noted Dec 1.

8 42 D. I. 1865 24

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

S. 67, Div of D. C.

Sampson Smithers

a Private of Co. "B"

12" Reg't of U.S.C. Inf

Head Quarters 4th Div 4th Corps

Knoxville, Tenn. Nov. 14/65

To be discharged

by Command of

Maj Gen Stoneman

Jno. L. Tobin

Capt & A.A.G.

Received A. G. Office, ... 186

Med Dir Office Dept of Tenn. Nov. 8.

Head Qrs 12th Regt U.S.C.T.

Kingston Springs Tenn

Sept 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Chas R. Thompson

Col & 1st Lt & Asst Insp Gen'l

4th Corps

E. 16 3 & 4 D. 16 C. 1865

Hd Qrs Dist Mid. Tenn.

Murfreesboro, Tenn. Sept. 26 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

R. W. Johnson

Bvt. Maj Gen.

Approved

By order of the Medical Director

Samuel Ritchie

Asst. Surg U.S.A.

G.R.O. 1865 No. 246

NARA1427

Aboard Steamer Sultana Vicksburg Miss

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sampson Smithers a Private of Captain Joseph Jaggers Company, ("D") of the 12" Regiment of United States Col Infantry was enlisted by Lieut A. G. Jewell of the 1st Regiment of Mich. Eng.rs & Mech.s at Elk River Tenn. on the 2nd day of August 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Madison in the State of Alabama is 28 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Servant During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~* He has been more or less in the Hospital during the last Six or Seven Months, by reason of Rheumatism. The records of the Company does not show the name of the examining Surgeon

STATION: Kingston Springs Tenn

DATE: Sept 20th 1865

Joseph Jaggers
Capt 12th U S C Inf
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sampson Smithers a priv't of Captain Joseph Jaggers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Sub Having Chronic Rheumatism and in consequence Thereof Stiffness of the joints of the lower extremities He is unfit for the Invalid Corps — Degree of disability Total — The disease was contracted since last enlistment

G. Rogerson
12 Th U.S. Cav Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of November 1865, at Kingston Springs Tenn

Chas R. Thompson
Col & Bvt Brig Gen'l,
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Huntsville *County* ..... *State* Alabama.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA1428

1194

Smead John

Co G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jn Smeed	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1429

Sneed, John 1195

Co L, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56204333	26	
2	56205333	27	
3	56206333	28	
4	56207337	29	
5	56208400	30	
6	56209411	31	
7	56210400	32	
8	56211400	33	
9	56212388	34	
10	56213336	35	
11	56215222	36	
12	56220533	37	
13	90739700	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1430

H | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Snead

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Williamson, Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1421

J 12 U.S.C.T.

John Sneed

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 27 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered as private

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

D. M. Dickson

(356) Copyist.

NARA1432

John Treed

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Dawson

Copyist

NARA1423

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Sneed

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Jackson Capt.

NARA1434

J 12 U.S.C.T.

John Snead

3rd Sgt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

Copyist

NARA1435

12 U.S.C.T.

John Snead

3d Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Jackson
Copyist

NARA1436

12 U.S.C.T.

John Snead

3rd Sgt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. W. Jackson

Captain

NARA1487

S 12 U.S.C.T.

John Snead

2nd Sergt Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage, on canteen complete

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1438

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Snead

Sergt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for extra issue of clothing and one haversack $1.80

Book mark:

E H Liscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1439

	12	U.S.C.T.

John Snead
Sergt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing and one haversack $11.80

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1440

	12	U.S.C.T.

John Sneed

Sergt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Huntsville since Dec 26/1864

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1441

S 12 U.S.C.T.

John Sneed

Sergt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Huntsville Feb 10th 1865

Book mark: 2268 2d Aud. Jan. 18/67

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1442

A

12 U.S.C.T.

John Snead

Sergt, Co "G", 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Huntsville, Ala. Feb 10/65

Book mark: 143810-2268-2 Aud. Jan 18/67

over

(361) J. M. Farley *Copyist.*

NARA1443

JAN 23 1891 ☆ 5622053

3229. 1878_V,186 P3774

F.S.

NARA1444

Sneed. John

Sgt, Co. G., 12 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1445

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A.G.O. July 25. 1865.
P.M. rec'd. with Rec. of
Cert. Val of effects. Mch. 5
Sent D'Cavaliers.
F.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 4 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

114

OF

Sergt John Smead
12th Reg't of Vol Cav Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feby 11th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Edmund Rotten,

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The death of John Smead
Sergt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S.
Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Jan & Feby 1865, February, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.
....., February 1865

Company Descriptive Book.
....., 186

Company Morning Reports.
....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
....., February 11, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 186

Regimental Return.
For February, 1865, February, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
....., February 1865

Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 186

By Surgeon General.
(.....) ....., 186
Feby 10, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1446

I certify, on honor, that John Sneed, a Sergt of Captain Silas D Frost's Company (G) of the 12th Regiment of M.S.C. Infty VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Williamson County State of Tennessee, aged 27 years; five feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1863, at Nashville by Lieut Webb, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Nashville, by Lieut Scanbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (A.G.O. Letr Feby 11th 1865 see Nov 7th C)

The said John Sneed was last paid by Paymaster Maj Harris, to include the 31st day of August, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to One 00/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sullivans Branch Tenn this 11th day of February 1865.

Silas D Frost
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No 95—First.]

NARA1447

1196

Snodgrass, Solvar

Co. K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622180	26	
2	5622263	27	
3	5622350	28	
4	5622441	29	
5	5622532	30	
6	5622617	31	
7	5622703	32	
8	5622784	33	
9	5622869	34	
10	5622949	35	
11	6527194	36	
12	5623033	37	
13	5623116	38	
14	5623195	39	
15	5623273	40	
16	5623347	41	
17	5623426	42	
18	5623504	43	
19	9074287	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1448

A.M.201 - 9/22/38 ajw

NARA1449

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

H, Co. ..., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Jackson Co. Ala.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Sam G Webb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks.

E. H. Hunter

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1450

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA1451

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 14 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage
Copyist

NARA1452

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA1453

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

NARA1454

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1455

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Swodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J B Gage

Copyist.

NARA1456

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snowdgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1457

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Solivan Snodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for due Hanemuck,

Book mark:

A S McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1458

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stub for one Haversack

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

NARA1459

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Fabian Smallgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Patrick Garrison

Joined Nov 16, 1864,

Left for Nashville

Book mark:

O M Laughlin

Copyist.

NARA1460

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Snodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Record of Events
since the war
Slightly wounded
at Nashville
June 16/64

Filed with Bolivar
Snodgrass

Book mark:

A M Laughlin
Copyist

NARA1461

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Hundredth.

Book mark:

C. P. McLaughlin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1462

C. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Sol, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stuff for one Hammock.

Book mark:

O. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1469

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for From

Freedmen's Bureau,

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt Longstreet

(358) Copyist

NARA1464

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1465

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1466

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Bolivar Snodgrass

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Shelton

Copyist.

NARA1467

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Boliver Snodgrass

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 7 71/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R B Sletter

(361) Copyist.

NARA1468

1197

Snyder, George

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 1 5 9 4 3	26
2 5 6 1 6 0 4 3	27
3 5 6 1 6 1 3 5	28
4 5 6 1 6 2 4 5	29
5 5 6 1 6 3 3 3	30
6 5 6 1 6 4 2 2	31
7 5 6 1 6 5 0 5	32
8 5 6 1 6 5 9 2	33
9 5 6 1 7 3 4 1	34
10 9 0 7 3 5 5 4	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Co. A, 101 U.S.C. Inf.

NARA1469

S-913.948 R6.7M-M
S. 1044224 P.O. Rel.
S-1415-201 PO

NARA1478

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Bingdon

....., Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks. [illegible]

[illegible]

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1471

X | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Snyder

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River, Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2d, 186 .

Where Elk River, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. E. White

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1472

George Snyder

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 1st to Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. C. White.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1473

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Snyder

M., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

R. G. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1474

George Sawyer

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Nas. Nov. 6, Nashville, Dec. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

C.O. White

Copyist.

NARA1475

George Snyder

D. K., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital No. 16. Nashville. Tenn. Nov. 8. 1863.

Book mark:

R. B. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1476

Elias Snyder

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital No. 16. Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 5. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

M. F. Arnold

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1477

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Snyder

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital at Nashville Nov 8. 1863

Book mark:

E Stetson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1478

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Snyder

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by Genl Order Dept June 20, 1864 to 14th U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

E Hyde

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1479

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Snyder

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: $36.16.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

Transferred to 101st U.S.C.I. by authority of Gen. Order from War Dept, dated June 20th, 1864.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Jas. V. Kearny

(361) Copyist.

NARA1480

1198

Somerhill, Willis

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 6 1 3 7	26	
2	5 6 1 6 2 4 7	27	
3	5 6 1 6 3 3 7	28	
4	5 6 1 6 4 2 7	29	
5	5 6 1 6 5 0 7	30	
6	5 6 1 6 5 7 7	31	
7	5 6 1 6 6 6 7	32	
8	5 6 1 6 7 4 1	33	
9	5 6 1 6 8 2 8	34	
10	5 6 1 6 9 1 2	35	
11	5 6 1 6 9 9 6	36	
12	5 6 1 7 0 7 1	37	
13	5 6 1 7 1 8 9	38	
14	5 6 1 7 2 0 7	39	
15	5 6 1 7 2 7 8	40	
16	9 0 7 1 3 5 7 6	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1481

S-747957-60 filed

L. 2846888 and WD

NARA1482

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Semmes

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Florida

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 11, 1863.

Where Jacksonville Fla.

By whom Lieut. Freeman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ....

S. W. Sanders

Copyist.

NARA1483

8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

W. G. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1484

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerville

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1485

C.

	12	U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

D.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. U. S. for Camp Equipage. And Haversack and Canteen.

(Enrolled Sept 9. 1863 at Memphis Tenn & Mustered into Service Feby 8 1864 at Ben 53 Ill O.V.I. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

D.E. Whitte.

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1486

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Somerville

D., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1487

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill.

Pt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hasbin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1488

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Nelli Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st day, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Nurse for Hospitals

Book mark:

E. Hinton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1489

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mills Somerhill.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered duly as Pvt.

Book mark:

E Hadley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1490

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hesler

Copyist.

NARA1491

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1492

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1493

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Kreslein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1494

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arslein

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1495

s | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Keany
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1496

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Sowerhill

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jas. V. Kearny
Copyist.

NARA1497

d | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent French

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jas. r. Kearny

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1498

s | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Somerhill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for one fife, $0 40/100.

(Age 21 Jan)

Book mark: .....

Jas. R. Keany

(361) Copyist.

NARA1499

Somerhill, Willis

....., Co. ....., 12th Reg't USCT.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1500

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hillis Somerhill desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Ala.
The 9th day of September, 1863.

Hillis his + Somerhill
mark

Witness:
1st Lt Frank H. Peggs

No. 3

Hillis Somerhill
Volunteered at Stevenson Ala.
September 9th 1863.
By Capt. Hoffman
12th Regiment of U.S. Arty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1501

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Willis Somerville born in Pivola Co.
in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Somerville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Ala
this Ninth day of September 1863,
BEFORE 1st Lt Frank C. Riggs

Willis his + mark Somerville

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Stegman
1st Lt & C S C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis Somerville previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* Eight *inches* high.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt. 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

NARA1502

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Willis Somerhill born in Pinola Co.
in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Somerhill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Ala.
this Ninth day of September 1863,
BEFORE 1st Lt Frank H. Riggs

Willis his + mark Somerhill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Steyrmans
12th Reg't U S C C

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis Somerhill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* Eight *inches* high.

H. V. Freeman
Capt 12 *Regiment of* U S Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1503

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Somerhill desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty one years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson Ala.

The 9th day of September 1863

Witness:

1st Lt Frank H Riggs Willis Somerhill his X mark

No. 1

Willis Somerhill

Volunteered at Stevenson Ala

by Lieut Frank H Riggs

To serve three years

Mustered into service 1863,

By Capt W. P. Thompson

12th Regiment of M. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ———

18 .

RECEIVED JUL 13 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ——— ; that the said

is ——— years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

The ——— day of ———

Witness:

NARA1504

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Somerhill desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty one years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson, Ala.

The 9th day of September 1863.

Witness:

1st Lt Frank H. Riggs

Willis his ✝ mark Somerhill

No. 2

Willis Somerhill.

Volunteered at Stevenson, Ala.

Sept. 9th 1863

By Capt. H.H. Hammond

12 C Regiment of Wd. Calvy.

Enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ———; that the said

is ——— years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

The ——— day of ———

Witness:

NARA1505

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Willis Somerhill born in Pinola Co.
in the State of Mississippi — aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of September 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Somerhill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson Ala.
this ninth day of September 1863, } his Willis + Somerhill mark
BEFORE 1st Lt Frank H. Riggs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Steegmann
12 Regt U S C T

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis Somerhill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* Eight *inches* high.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt. 12th *Regiment of* U.S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1506

1194

Speed, James

Co. G, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56205 13	26	
2	5620613	27	
3	5620709	28	
4	56208 21	29	
5	5620923	30	
6	56210 22	31	
7	5621121	32	
8	5621218	33	
9	562 1315	34	
10	5621417	35	
11	5621513	36	
12	5621612	37	
13	5621702	38	
14	5621794	39	
15	5621874	40	
16	5621962	41	
17	5622046	42	
18	90739 71	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1507

S-75-6425-P.G. aff
S 1129372 Pn aff
D 1170390 P.G. aff

NARA1508

A8 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville,

By whom Lt Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

G. W. Chase

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1569

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 22 yrs.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(356) *Copyist*

NARA1518

12 U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Dickson
Copyist

NARA1511

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) D. M. Jackson Captain.

NARA1512

12 U.S.C.T.

James Speed
Sergt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

NARA1513

12 U.S.C.T.

James J. Fred

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA1514

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist

NARA1513

James Speed

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Name borne in column of Presents, James Stephens

Book mark:

E. H. Silscombe

(358) *Copyist*

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Soldier on annual clothing allowance $16.80

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1917

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due soldier on annual allowance not drawn $6.80

Book mark:

E H Silscombe

Copyist

NARA1518

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Liposcomb

Copyist

(358)

NARA1528

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Fitzcombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1521

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Lipscomb

(358) Copyist

NARA1522

12 U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Canteen

Book mark:

J. M. Tarily

Copy ist

NARA1523

L 12 U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sgt. Maj. M. R.

1 Canteen

Stub 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

J. M. Faulty

Copyist

(358)

NARA1524

12 U.S.C.T.

James Speed

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Faulds

Copyist

NARA1523

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Speed.

Pvt., Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 72/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(561) J. M. Faidley *Copyist.*

NARA1526

1200

Spencer, Serge

Co F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5618954	26	
2	5619038	27	
3	5619150	28	
4	56204038	29	
5	90738211	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1527

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Spencer

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clarksville Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where? Nashville

By whom Lt. E. Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 28. 63
By order Maj. Genl Thomas
Final Statements given

S. Duncan

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1528

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Spencer

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(356) Jno J Bell Jr Copyist.

NARA1529

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Spencer

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 14 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1530

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

George Spencer

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability. Oct. 28/63 by order Maj. Gen. Thomas. Final Statements given.

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1531

S 12 U.S.C.T.

George Spencer

Pri. J, Co ____, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 28, 1863, Elk River Bridge, Tenn. by order Maj. Genl Thomas

Book mark: C. D.

Henderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1582

Spencer. George

P, Co. H, 12 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1533

S. 468-

1713

26

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

5.63. IN THE CASE OF Dei.

George Spencer

Private Co. F

1st U.S. Reg't of Colored Troops

12 " 24 C.T.

Pvt. 2nd Sgt. Corpl or U. S. Cumberland

Nashville Tenn. Oct. 26, 1863.

To be discharged. without pay or allowances.

Lieut Command'g.

Maj. Gen. Thomas.

Spencer O. Dunton

Capt. & A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 2 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 30 1863

Oct 26

Ent. on C.R. of Cas. B.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

NARA1534

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Apld and Surgl Dir Dept

George Spencer a Private of Captain Henry H Norton's Company, (I) of the 1st U.S. Colored Troops Regiment of United States was enlisted by Lieut Samuel G Webb of the ... Regiment of ... at Nashville Tenn on the Twelfth day of August 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Clarksville in the State of Tennessee is forty one years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ... days.* Not fit for service When enlisted

STATION : Nashville Tenn

DATE : September 29th 1863

Henry H Norton Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Spencer a private of Captain H A Norton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † his having inguinal hernia The disease was contracted prior to muster into the U S service Degree of disability 1/2

D Steigmann Lieut & U S C T Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of October 1863, at Elk River Tenn

Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ... *County* ... *State* ...

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA1535

1201

Spratt, Alfred

Co K, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5625032	26	
2	5625133	27	
3	5625249	28	
4	5626455	29	
5	9074070	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8/13 10/393

See also

NARA1536

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Pratt

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Williamsburg, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lieut. Col.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Aug. 14/63 Nashville Tenn. by Lt. N. E. Stacy Recg. Clerk of Regt Col 12/63.

Pratt

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1537

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Spratt

D, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1538

I 12 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Spratt,

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

NARA1539

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Sprats

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease October 10 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1540

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Spratt

Pvt., Co K, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Total drawn since Enlistment

Am't ~~for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd~~ $ 22.04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 17/63 ah Elk Riv. Tenn. of disease

Book mark: Died Oct. 17/63 EB 12/393 F.S.

C Towns

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1541

Spratt, Alfred

P, Co. K, 12 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1542

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

September 15, 1864

The death of Alfred Spratt Late Co. "K" 12 Regt U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept & Oct, 1863, October 10, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll,

October 10, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

October 10, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For October, 1863, October 4, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

October 10, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

October 10, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thos M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Natchez on Red R
Ltr 373 Sept 21 64

FINAL STATEMENT

35

OF

Alfred Spratt

12th Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops.

Died October 10, 1863

VOLUNTEERS.

Capt J B Thornton Co K

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Ent'm & Rob'd Cas

NARA1543

I certify, on honor, that Alfred Sprott a Private of Capt J B Thornton's Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of M.S.C.V. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Williamson Co, State Tennessee, aged 23 years; 6 feet ___ inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on original organization at Nashville, Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Nashville Tenn, on the 14th day of Aug, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died of disease Oct 18th 1863 at Elk River Tennessee

The said Alfred Sprott was never paid was last paid by Paymaster ____ to include the time of enlistment day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to ~~pay and subsistence for~~ TRAVELING to ~~place of enrollment~~, and whatever other allowances ~~are authorized to volunteer~~ soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 22 4/100 dollars, since the his enlistment 12th day of August, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~ ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____ ____ ____ 100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with~~ TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

~~He~~ is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Elk River Tennessee, this 12th day of October, 1863.

James B Thornton
Capt Co K 12th Regt M.S.C.V.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT

VOLUNTEERS.

Oct. 10 1863

Alfred Sprott
Pvt Co K 12th Regt
Tenn Vols

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates to be given, one to be sent to the Office of the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C., by the Mustering officer, with the muster-in roll; the other to be delivered to the Soldier, when discharged, or to his legal representatives, in case of his death.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for time not on the muster-in roll, a certificate will be given him by the Mustering officer, stating the time for which pay is due, and the reason why it was not mustered on the roll. This certificate will be delivered to the Second Auditor, with the muster-in roll, and the latter will not pay the claim without it.

NOTE 3.—Volunteers who have been discharged on account of wounds received in the line of duty, are entitled to three months' extra pay, provided they present a certificate from the Surgeon of the hospital, or the Examining Surgeon, stating that the wound was received in the line of duty, and that the disability will probably continue for three months from the date of discharge. This certificate must be given at the time of discharge, and sworn to before a Justice of the Peace, or other officer authorized to administer oaths.

NOTE 4.—Volunteers who have been discharged on account of wounds received in the line of duty, are entitled to a pension of $8 per month, provided the disability is one-half of that required for the pension of a regular soldier. The certificate of disability must be given at the time of discharge, and sworn to before a Justice of the Peace, or other officer authorized to administer oaths.

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by States, municipal authorities, and individuals, is not by the United States will not be allowed to Soldiers who have received it.

NOTE 6.—Attorneys due the Soldier, heirs, executors, administrators, or guardians, are not recognized by the Department. Powers of Attorney must be executed before the Mayor, Clerk of a court of record, or Notary Public, and the official character of the officer must be certified to by the Clerk of a court of record, under the seal of the court.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and discharged soldiers, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 9.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 10.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 11.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 12.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 13.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 14.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 15.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 16.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 17.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 18.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 19.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 20.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 21.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 22.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 23.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 24.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 25.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 26.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 27.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 28.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 29.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 30.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 31.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 32.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 33.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 34.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 35.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 36.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 37.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 38.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 39.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 40.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 41.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 42.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 43.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 44.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 45.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 46.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 47.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 48.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 49.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 50.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 51.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 52.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 53.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 54.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 55.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 56.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 57.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 58.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 59.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 60.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 61.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 62.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 63.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 64.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 65.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 66.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 67.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 68.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 69.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 70.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 71.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 72.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 73.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 74.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 75.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 76.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 77.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 78.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 79.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 80.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 81.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 82.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 83.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 84.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 85.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 86.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 87.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 88.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 89.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 90.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 91.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 92.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 93.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 94.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 95.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 96.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 97.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 98.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 99.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NOTE 100.—Where a Soldier has a descriptive list, it should accompany the muster-in roll, as it will not be returned from the Second Auditor's Office.

NARA1544

I certify, on honor, that Alfred L Spratt late a Private of Captain Ja W Shamblin Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of U S Col'd Troops VOLUNTEERS, of ~~the State of~~ ....., born in Williamson County, State of Tennessee, aged 23 years; 6 feet = inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Nashville Tenn Aug 12th/63, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Nashville Tenn, on the 14th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....

....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....

Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,

on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of .....: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ The said Alfred Spratt Died of Disease Oct 10th 1863. Elk River Tenn.

The said Alfred Spratt has not been paid since his enlistment ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ to ~~include the~~ ..... day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence~~ for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are ~~authorized to~~ volunteer ~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the~~ United States CLOTHING amounting to 21 69/100 dollars, since the 12th day of August, 1863, ~~when~~ his clothing account ~~was last settled~~. ~~He has received from the United States~~ Time of enlistment

..... 100 ~~dollars~~ advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other ~~authorities, for~~ CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

~~He has been~~ furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and ~~he has been SUBSISTED~~ for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at ....., this ..... day

of ....., 186 .

Capt Ja W Shamblin
Co K 12th U S Col'd Troops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1545

1202

Spratt, Jesse

Co D, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56,633	26	
2	56,644	27	
3	56,708	28	
4	56,780	29	
5	56,6662	30	
6	56,6742	31	
7	56,6829	32	
8	56,6913	33	
9	56,7007	34	
10	56,7310	35	
11	907,3582	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1546

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

I certify that

....., Co. ....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .... years; height .... feet .... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 1864.

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term .... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

NARA1547

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Spratt

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Febry 1. 1864 Sec. 53 ct. W&R. Mustered into Service Febry 8/64 at Co 53 N&O R.R. Jeans. for 3 yrs)

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. F. White

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1548

Levee Spratt.

Lt. , Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. White.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1549

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Spratt,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wales

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1558

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Spratt.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st day, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted April 1st

Supposed to be S. for Haverstraw

Prisoner

Book mark:

E. Wilkins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1551

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Spratt,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

E Ryan

Copyist.

NARA1552

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Spratt.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Decatur Ala

Book mark:

E. Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1553

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Sprat

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R H Austin
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1534

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Spath.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Wistar.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1555

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Spratt.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Regtl Hospital Kingston Springs, Tenn. May 3, 1865.

.....

Book mark: .....

E Wrisley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1556

1	12	U.S.C.T.

Jesse Spratt

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April, 1864.

Clothing account: $82.80.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died, May 3, 65, at Knoxville Springs, Tenn. (Age 18 Years)

Book mark: .....

(361) Jas. R. Keamy
Copyist.

NARA1587

Spratt, Jesse

P, Co. D, 12th Reg't U.S.Cl.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcut	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1558

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1854

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1559

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Sprott desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Eighteen — years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sec. 5 "A" N. N. R. R. Tenn.
The 9th day of February, 1864.

Witness:
H. V. Freeman
Capt 12th U.S.C.T.

Jesse his X Sprott
mark

No. 1

Jesse Sprott
Volunteered at Sec. 5 "A" N.N.R.R. Tenn
on the 9th day of February, 1864,
By Capt Freeman
To serve 3 years
Regiment of Colored Troops

Jesse Sprott
Enlisted.
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
18

JUL 10 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age: and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1560

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Jesse Spratt born in Murray County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Spratt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sec. 53 "A. & A. M. R. R. Camp.
this 1st day of February 1864,
BEFORE Capt. H. V. Freeman

his
Jesse X Spratt
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Rogers
12th Reg't. W S C T

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Spratt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* seven *inches* high.

J. A. Dillard, 2nd Lieut.
12th *Regiment of* U. S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1561

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Sprouatt desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Eighteen — years and ——— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sec. 33 A. & A. St. R.R. Penn.

The 1st day of February 1864.

Witness:

W.W. Freeman
Capt. 12th U.S.C.T.

Jesse his ✕ mark Sprouatt

No. 2

Volunteered as Pvt. Sec. 33 A. & A. St. R.R. Penn.

Enlisted 1st day of February 1864

By Capt. W.W. Freeman

12th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

1st Lieut. U.S.C.T.

1864

6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA1562

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Jesse Sprott born in Murray County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Sprott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lec. 5-3 Nort. H. R. R. Tenn.
this 1st day of February 1864,
BEFORE Capt. H. V. Freeman

his
Jesse X Sprott
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G Bergmann
12th Reg't U S C T

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Sprott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* seven *inches* high.

J. A. Dumont 2nd Lieut.
12th *Regiment of* U S. Colored *Volunteers.*

RECUITING OFFICER.

NARA1563

1/15

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jesse Spratt

12" Reg't of U.S. Colored Inftry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enld May 3" 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Captain 9th Colored Inftry

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 3rd 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1564

I certify, on honor, that Jesse Spratt a Private of Captain H. V. Freemans Company (D) of the 13th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Murray Co, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ———, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant Cannedy, at Section 53 Tenn, on the Eighth day of February, 186 4, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died May 3rd 1865. of "Hectic Fever," at Regimental hospital, Ringgolds Springs Tenn.

The said Jesse Spratt was last paid by Paymaster May Brewer to include the 30th day of April, 186 4, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 120 + 70/100 dollars, since the ——— day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sullivans Branch Tenn, this 3rd day of May, 1865.

Henry V. Freeman
Capt. 12th U.S.C.I.
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.

NARA1565

1

Tessa Sjoratt

NARA1566

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

April 2, 1877

16th Ct. Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Jesse Spratt, *Co.* A,

12 *Reg't* Troops

Trial, sentence &c

M R Sept & Oct 64 Present, "In arrest"

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk
Jw H. Parlow

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. Records Discontinued Commands &c

April 9th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Jesse Spratt, *Co.* D,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Co. Morning Rep. book shows Nov. 1st '64: From in arrest & absent sick. — May 12 '65: Died in Regtl. Hosp. of Yellow Fever May 3 '65.

Cause & date of Descr. not stated. — No evidence of trial &c

W.F.

NARA1567

1203

Stacy William

Co. B, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5612867	26	
2	5612967	27	
3	5613069	28	1
4	5613174	29	
5	5613250	30	
6	5613533	31	
7	5613443	32	
8	5613529	33	
9	5613611	34	
10	5613699	35	
11	5613797	36	
12	5613897	37	
13	5614056	38	
14	5614373	39	
15	5610848	40	
16	9073214	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1568

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Lunenburg, Virginia

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Eastover, Texas.

By whom A. M. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by ord. of War Dep't May 22/65.

(383*a*) S. L. Storrs *Copyist.*

NARA1569

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Tenn, Aug 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mark Hewitt

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1570

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

3 Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 4 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed from Private Aug 8/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Muhlenn

(358) Copyist

NARA1571

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

3 Cpl, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Mucklecum

Copyist.

NARA1572

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Capt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mul Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1578

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Cupl, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhleman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1574

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Cpl, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhlenum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1575

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1576

William Stacy

Capt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Bentley
Copyist.

NARA 1577

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacey

Corp'l Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gentry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1578

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Corpl., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1579

12 U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Corpl., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at Nashville since Jan 10/65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1590

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Corpl, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Dec 1864. Wounded.

Book mark:

Bentley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1581

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Capt, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out at Nashville Tenn Sep
by Maj Genl Wilson May 22
1865 as per instructions
from War Dept

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

MAR1582

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stacy

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Jun 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded and at Hospital Nashville by Capt Wm Shaw May 22 1865 see telegraphic instructions from War Dept

Book mark: 412121 W Vanfels

R. L. Jones

 Copyist.

NARA1582

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Stacy

9th, Co. B, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., May 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 22, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions in telegram from War Dept., dated May 3, 1865. Pay due for Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1864. Also the difference between (over)

Book mark:

W Harrison

(248) *Copyist.*

NARA1584

JAN 22 5610848 1931

Copyd & Privates Key for
Jan. & Feb. 1865
Transportation and
Subsistence Journals &
Abstracts of Same

NARA1585

Steel, Elijah

120 Ky

Co I, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 3 6 2 2	26	
2	5 6 2 3 7 2 2	27	
3	5 6 2 3 8 1 9	28	
4	5 6 2 3 9 2 1	29	
5	5 6 2 4 0 1 4	30	
6	5 6 2 4 1 0 8	31	
7	5 6 2 4 1 9 8	32	
8	5 6 2 4 2 8 4	33	
9	5 6 2 4 3 6 9	34	
10	5 6 2 4 3 9 6	35	
11	5 6 2 4 4 8 0	36	
12	5 6 2 4 5 5 8	37	
13	5 6 2 4 6 3 3	38	
14	5 6 2 4 7 0 6	39	
15	5 6 2 4 7 7 7	40	
16	5 6 2 4 8 9 4	41	
17	9 0 7 4 1 9 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1586

S/1195048- P.O. Mem

NARA1587

12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Stud

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair black

Where born Lodgeville Ce Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12 1863.

Where Fairfield Tenn

By ~~whom~~ Lt Ely Webb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Campbell

Copyist.

(383g)

Elijah Steel

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Aug. 14, "1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, "1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12" ....., 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson

(356) *Copyist.*

NHRH1363

Elijah Steel

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12" to Aug. 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist

NHKH1398

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: .....

W B Ferguson

(358) Copyist.

NHRHI391

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Corp., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M. B. Tenney

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1592

12 U.S.C.T.

Private Hall

Asst., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hall

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 1593

	12	U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

....., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

ARKHIVA

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Abijah Wells

Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilcox

(358) *Copyist.*

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elegat Meeks

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wesley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1536

E | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edgar Stocks

Pvt

, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

(358) *Copyist.*

NHKH1297

12 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Corpl, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Nashville Tenn Jan 18th 65. Official Confederate Battle Flag Feb 1st 65

Book mark:

Wesley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1356

F. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Steele

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willey

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1999

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Fields

Corp'l, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Dilley

Copyist.

I	12	U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Corpl, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harmon

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 1601

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Corpl, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Harmon

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 1602

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Corpl, Co. I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Adams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1603

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Elijah Steele

Corpl, Co I, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks Apptd Corpl Feby 1/65

Book mark :

J Buchanan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1604

1205

Steel, Hamilton

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5617440	26	
2	5617541	27	
3	5617638	28	
4	5617758	29	
5	5617855	30	
6	5617951	31	
7	5618041	32	
8	5618130	33	
9	5618218	34	
10	5618299	35	
11	5618404	36	
12	5618844	37	
13	90736 31	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. 12/1214

See also

NARA1605

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel

c.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Hamilton Co, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2 ....., 1863.

Where Yellow River

By whom Lt Powell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Hospital Pensacola Fla July 26th 1865 of Pneumonia. Final Statement given Feb. 15, 65.

J. C. Kline

Copyist.

530

NARA1686

I. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel

A, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated E. K. River Tenn, Aug. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1863.

Where E. K. River Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Pat

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1607

Hamilton Steel,

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 4 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist

NARA1688

L. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ...

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1609

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1618

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel,
21
....., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Park
.....
Copyist.

NARA1611

I 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel.

21, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist

(358)

NARA1612

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hitchcock

(358) Copyist.

NARA1613

6 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Hart

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Kinsley

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1614

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Slee

, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt from Hospital

Book mark:

S. W. Jones Jr.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1615

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Fleet

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Thorpe

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1616

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steel

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 24 '64

at Nashville Tenn

To date Sept 24 '64

Book mark: Enlisted Jany 24 '64 - Ent 12 Pvt

Copyist.

NARA1617

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Still

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 26, 1865. Amt Clothing drawn since settlement $15.45.

Book mark: 56

C F Ryan

(361) Copyist.

NARA1618

Steel, Hamilton

, Co. E, 12th Reg't WSCT,

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1619

A.G.O. Mar. 24, 1865
Inv. of effects sent 2d Auditor.

A.G.O. Feb. 11, 1865.
Rect. of Rect. of C. of ad. pr. effects sent D Auditor.

A.G.O. June 8. 1866
Rpt. of C. of Adm. (effects unclaim.) sent 2d and D. Aft B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 3" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

1 116

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privat Hamilton, Steve

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died January 21st 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.— This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Entered on Rolls.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
August 30", 1876

The Trash of Pt Hamilton
Unit, Co. E., 12" Reg't U. S.
Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Jany & Feby, 1865, Dec 24", 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.
January 26", 1865

Company Descriptive Book.
....., 186

Company Morning Reports.
....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
January 26", 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 186

Regimental Return
For Feby, 1865, January 26", 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 186

By Surgeon General.
(.....) ....., 186

January 26", 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

Note Hill
See letter to 2d Auditor
E 1314 Sept 25 1876.

NARA1620

I certify, on honor, that Hamilton Steel a Private of Captain _____ Company ("E") of the 12th Regiment of U.S.C. Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Franklin Co., State of Tennessee, aged 29 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Elk River Tenn., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Elk River Tenn., on the Second day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Pneumonia in Gen Hospt at Nashville Tenn January 26th 1865

The said Hamilton Steel was last paid by Paymaster Maj: Harris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received (Twenty dollars) 20 47/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since Settlement Aug 31st 1864

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Springs Tenn, this 26th day of January, 1865.

William A Reams 1st Lieut
12th Regt U.S.C. Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

NARA1621

1865 116

F.S. on file

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

H.M.

OF

Private Hamilton Steele

Late of Company "E"

12th *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn.

on the 26th *day of* January 1865.



ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

NARA1622

Inventory of the effects of Hamilton Steel late a Private of Captain ____ Company "E" of the 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a Private at Elk River in the State of Tennessee on the 2nd day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of August 1863, at Elk River Tenn. in Company "E", 12th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry ~~Volunteers~~, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Franklin County in the State of Tennessee; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Servant; he died in Wilson U.S. Genl Hospital, at Nashville Tenn on the 26th day of January 1865, by reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	one	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	one	Flannel shirts	one		
Uniform coats	one	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	one		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	one		
Blouses	one	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	one	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Hamilton Steel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the Surgeon in charge of Wilson U.S. Genl Hospital at Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

William A. Beam 1st Lieut
12th Regt U.S.C. Infty
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Kingston Springs Tenn

DATE: January 26th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1623

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Name Hamilton Stuart
Co. C. 19 U.S.C.
Admitted Jan. 9 1865.
Where from Fort Fisher N.C.

NARA1624

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Hamilton Stuk
Number and locality of the grave	11664
Hospital No. of the deceased	488
Regiment, rank, and company	Pr. E. 12th Wis C.S.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Married Esther Stuk New Market Ala
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	40
Nativity	Tennessee
Remarks and references	No Description List
Date of death and burial	January 27th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Nashville Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects
1 Gun Jean Coat
one Dress Coat
one Blouse
one Pr Trowsers
one Shirt
one Pr Shoes
one Blanket

NARA1625

1206

Steele, Mack

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5611326	26	
2	6111427	27	
3	6111527	28	
4	6111640	29	
5	6111739	30	
6	6111834	31	
7	6111926	32	
8	6112091	33	
9	6112184	34	
10	6112273	35	
11	6112378	36	
12	6112822	37	
13	90730933	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1626

5 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Murray Co., Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1863.

Where Elk River, Tenn

By whom Capt. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks for incompetency Aug 22, 1864 sent to Hospital Nashville Tenn per S. O. 218 Dist. Hospital Nashville Tenn January 13 1865, Final statements forwarded.

S. L. Thornton

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1627

K | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Ward

Co. L, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Casey Va Sept 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1st, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Camp Casey Va

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

Patrick Ward

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1628

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1629

Mack Steel

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

F. H. Cullins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1630

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steele

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing for one US musket bayonet complete also for one knapsack thereof unaccounted for

Book mark:

H W Collins

(358) Copyist.

NARA1631

Mack Steel

Corp., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1692

12 U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Corp, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

W. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1633

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stole for 1 Haversack unpainted

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1634

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced from Corp'l.
Special orders No. 48.
Augt. 22. 64.
Stop for 1 Haversack
unpainted.

Book mark: .....

W. D. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1635

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks
Special Order No 48. Augt
23'64 from Corporal

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1636

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Dec 28'64. Reduced to Ranks by special order No. 48. Augt 23'64. from Corporal

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA1637

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Nashville Tenn. Jany 13. 65 of Disease

W. L. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1638

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Mack Steel

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $48.06/100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan 13/65

Book mark : J S

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(361)

NARA1639

Steel, Mack

P, Co. A, 12th Reg't U.S.I.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1640

Reg. 6 Apl. 11, 1865
Sect. of Treas of C. of Ad.
Inspect. Dept Auditor.

A.L.C. June 8, 1866
Rpt. of C. of Adm. forwarded
(over them) sent 2d Aud. A.L.C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Mack Steel

12" Reg't of U.S.C.S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Jan 13" 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Wm Hoffman
Asst Com Gen

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 22" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1641

I certify, on honor, that Mack Steel a Private of Captain Barrs Company (A) of the 12" Regiment of U S L C Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Murry, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by H C Stansbury ....., at Elk River Tenn on the Twenty Third day of July, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U. S. Army to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death G.O. Lieut Gen'l Thos Dec Inv Hdq

The said Mack Steel was last paid by Paymaster Major Knapp to include the Thirty first day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $0 $\frac{66}{100}$ dollars, since the 1st day of September, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Prior to Sept 1st 1864 $47.73 also for one Haversack (unpainted) ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tennessee, this 13" day of January, 1865.

W. L. Whitehead

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

~~Commanding Company~~ A.A.S. in Charge

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Discharge Ltr received Date of

Mack Stuck
R. A. 12 Inf.
Dec 15 '65
Milton E. Flinn

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NARA1643

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Mack Stuck
Number and locality of the grave	11210
Hospital No. of the deceased	244
Regiment, rank, and company	9th a 12th Wis Cd
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death	Scrofula
Age of the deceased	18
Nativity	Penn
Remarks and references	Ward Hospital
Date of death and burial	January 13th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Annapolis Cemetery.

Memoranda:

One Cap
One uniform Coat
One pr Trowsers
one " Cotton drawers
One " Socks

NARA1644

Mack. Feet

NARA1645

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Jan 10, 1877

M'Ellwee Cook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Mack Steel, Co. "A",

12 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Cause of reduction, &c.

M.R. Sept 4th Oct 64 Absent (cause not stated)

Reduced to ranks S.O 118 Aug 23/64 from Corp'l

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Jno H. Haslow

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Jan. 15", 1877.

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Mack Steel, Co. "A",

12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Co. M.R. Book Oct 24/64 remarks "Pvt. Mack Steel sent to Hospital at Nashville"

Reduced to the ranks by S.O 48 H.Q. 12 U.S.C.T.

Aug. 22/64 for incompetency

R.B.

NARA1646

Mack Stick

NARA1647

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

January 24, 1877

M. Elbrook Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Mack Steel, Co. "A",

12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Cause of absence

M.R. Sept & Oct 1864 absent cause not stated.

Respectfully,

R. N. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Jno. F. Paxton

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Feb. 2nd, 1877.

..... Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Mack Steel, Co. "A",

12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Co. M.R. Book Oct. 24/64 remarks "Mack Steel sent to Hospital at Nashville.

L.B.

NARA1648

Stegman, Gustavus

Co. F, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Major	Surgeon.
	Hayes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56111247	26	
2	56111330	27	
3	56107651	28	
4	56111388	29	
5	56111449	30	
6	56111652	31	
7	56111776	32	
8	56111790	33	
9	56112251	34	
10	56112199	35	
11	56112382	36	
12	56112447	37	
13	56112611	38	
14	56112733	39	
15	56112877	40	
16	56113011	41	
17	94290001	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1414. O.S. 80

See also Ind Mission Duty

NARA1649

8 833791 20 AK

NARA1650

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman.

Surg., Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Surgeon.

Date of appointment August 27 1863.

Remarks: Mustered in to date August 27. 1863.

E Weston.

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA1651

S 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gus Stegman

Major, Co. , 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Jan. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 27, 1863.

Where Elk River Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Special Field Order 230 Hd. Qrs. D.C. Stevenson Ala. Aug. 22" 1863.

Formerly asst. Surg 2" Mo. H.A. Vols

Book mark:

Waudrigan

(336) *Copyist.*

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgn., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty with the Regiment since August 27. 1863 in accordance with S. O. No. 230. Dept. Cumberland "Awaiting muster since that date."

Subsequently became the 12th U.S.C. Infantry

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgn., 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ~~Sept. & Oct.~~ Oct. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty with the Regiment since Aug. 27, 1863 in accordance with S.O. No 230 Dept. Cumbld. "Awaiting muster since that date".

Recorded Sept 6th

Book mark:

Dan'l Boyd

Copyist.

(357)

NHKH1634

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surg., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date Aug. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(357) I. A. Boyd
Capt.

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgn., 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

I. A. Boyd

Capt. 1st.

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgeon 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave per Sp. Fd. Orders No. 118 dated Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Cumberland Chattanooga April 22, 1864, since April 27, 1864.

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgeon, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from leave of absence May 18, 1864.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Capt.

(357)

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgn., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357) *Copyist.*

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgeon, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgeon, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acting Brig. Surgeon since Dec. 9th, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgeon, ... Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surg'n., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Boyd

Copyist.

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgeon, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Brig. Surg per S. O. No. 178 Hd. Qrt. Dept. Mid. Tenn July 28/65.

Book mark:

(357) Jas Boyd Capt.

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surg'n; 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 2d Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave per S.O. No 84. dated Hed. Qrs. Dept. Tenn Sept. 27/65.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

Capt.

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Stegman

Rank Surgn., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Capt.

A | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

Rank *Surgeon, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled at St. Louis, Mo. as asst. Surg. in 2d. Mo. Vol. was asst. Surg. till Aug. 27/63. when apptd. Surgeon 12 U.S.C.I.

This officer makes proper dues

× 1414 C.T.80.

Book mark [redacted] 3d and Aug 1866.

~~Compared by~~ Stokes Cy. *Corrected Jan. 21, 93. G.E.T.

I. A. Boyd

(360) *Copyist.*

Stegmann, G

Surg. Co. ....., 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Gustavus Stegman

* Surgeon
Rank ~~Surgeon~~, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled at St. Louis, Mo. as Asst. Surg. in 2d. Mo. Vol. was asst. Surg. till Aug. 27/63. when apptd. Surgeon 12 U.S.C.I.

This officer makes proper
over
× 1444 C.T.80.

Book mark: ~~[redacted]~~ 3d and Aug. 7/66.

~~Completed~~ *Corrected Jan. 21, 93 G.E.T.
Stoker Cy.

S. A. Boyd

(360) Copyist.

JAN 22 5611301 1891

Affidavit that he has rendered all required returns and is not indebted to U.S. Gov any account.

Stegmann, G

Surg. Co. ....., 12th Reg't U.S.C.T.

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Geo. Stegman, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and Sworn at Nashville Tenn
on this 27 *day of* January 1864
before me Lieu W. Ernest

1st Lieut 18th Ind Battery
Mustering Officer.

G Stegman
Surgeon 12th Ky Vol U.S.C.T.

I solemnly swear that upon the 23d day of August, 1863, I received a copy of Special Field Orders, No. 230, Head-Quarters Dept. Ohio, Middle Tenn, Nashville Tenn, dated August 22nd, 1863, appointing me a Surgeon in ~~Company~~ 12th, United States Colored Infantry, Department of the Cumberland; that upon the 27th day of August, 1863, I reported at Regimental Head-Quarters for duty in the grade above named, and have since performed the duties of the position, and that I have made every proper effort to be mustered as of that grade since, but without success till the time at which I now present myself.

G Stegman
Surgeon 12th Ky Vol U.S.C.T.

I solemnly swear that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Chas R Thompson
Comd'g U. S. Colored Inf. ~~Dep't Cumberland.~~

The above affidavits were severally subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of January, 1864

Lew W Ernest
1st Lieut 18th Ind Bty
and a.m.c.

Section 53 N and N. W. R. R. Tenn

April 4th 1864

S-285-DC. 1864.

G Stegman

Surgeon 12th Regt U.S. Colored Troops

Applies for "Leave of absence" for twenty days to attend to business of very great importance requiring his personal attendance

Present and Absent

Commissioned Officers	37
Enlisted men	851
aggregate	888

Head Quarters 12th U.S.C.T.

Sec 53 N.T.N.W.R.R.

April 11. 1864

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommended

W. R. Sellon

Lieut. Col. Comdg Regt.

Enlisted men Present 798

Commissioned Officers Present 34

Absent

Col Thompson D.S. in Nashville

Capt R Headen Passed to Nashville by order of Maj Gen Rousseau for five days commencing April 9. 1864

Lieut Sylvester "absent with leave" per Special Field Orders No 80 Dept of the Cumbd for 25 days commencing March 25. 1864

Total Commissioned Officers absent 3

Enlisted men recommended for transfer to the Invalid regiment of Colored Troops in Nashville 32

On arrest at Charlotte Tennessee 20

Sick in Nashville Tennessee

Total Enlisted men absent 53

Hd Qrs 12th U.S.C.T.

Nashville

April 16th 1864

Respy. Forwarded

Approved

Alvan C Gillem

Brig Genl U.S.V.

S 84

Hd Qrs Dist of Nashville

Nashville April 17, 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Recommended SR

Jos. A. Mower

Maj Genl Comdg

S 285 - DC - 1864

4C.

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumb.

Chattanooga Apl. 20th 1864

Approved

By command of Genl.

Thos. Wm. Sherman

Asst Adjt Genl

Recommended

Surgeon Gen Barnes

Surg. in Chief

Hd Qrs. Dept. Cumbd

Med. Director Office

Letter, April 21st 1864

Approved

Richard Wright

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Asst. Med. Director

S 285

Special Order

SO no 113 para II

Leave 20 days

Chief Q.M. 12th Corps D

Camp Section 53 N^d N. W. R. R.
Tennessee
April 5th 1864.

General,

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days for the following reasons: I have been on duty alone for five months in a command of about One thousend men strong, while small pox and measles have prevailed to a great extend. My duties have been during this time very arduous. I have business of very great importance at home requiring my personal attendance. For a full year I have not for an hours been from the post of duty.

One ass't Surgeon (Dr E L Russell) is serving with the regiments to which I am attached, and my services can readily be spared for the time desired. The sanitary condition of the regiments being good at present.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient servant
G Stegmann
Surgeon of the 12th Regt WSCT.

Brig. General W D Whipple
A A General & Chief of Staff
Department of the Tennessee

Post Office St Louis Mo.

Received April 26 64

Commenced April 27. 64.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga April 22d 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No 113

EXTRACT.

II Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days is granted to

Surgeon G Stegmann
12th Colored Troops

CO 12th Colored Troops

By command of Major-General [redacted]

Thomas

Wm D Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General.

R

Legrand

Head-Quarters District of Middle Tennessee,

MURFREESBORO', TENN.,

July 28th 1865 1~~865~~.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 178

[EXTRACT.]

* * * *

III Surgeon Geo. Stegman 12th U.S.C.I. is assigned to duty as Brigade Surgeon 3d Brigade and will report for orders to Bvt. Brigd. C. R. Thompson

BY COMMAND OF BVT. MAJOR GENERAL JOHNSON:

W. B. Smith

Maj. Ed A. *Assistant Adjutant General.*

C.C. 12th U.S.C.I.

Hd. Qrs. 12 N.S.C. Infantry
Kingston Springs Sept 22 65

Stegmann. G.
Surg 12 N. S. C. Infty.

Requests leave of absence for 20 days with permission to apply for an extension of 10 days to visit St. Louis Mo. for the purpose of settling business concerning real estate. Has been in the service nearly two (2) years without having a leave of absence. Unless this leave is granted great pecuniary loss will result

Hd. Qrs. 12th N. S. C. Infty
Kingston Springs. Sept 22nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded and Earnestly recommended. Surg. G. Stegmann has been on duty as Brigade Surgeon during the past six months

Chas. R. Thompson
Capt Asst Insp Gen 4th Cav Corps

174 S. D. C. M. T. 1865
Head Qrs. Dist. of Tenn.
Murfreesboro Sept 23d 1865

Respectfully forwarded Twenty days is long enough to attend to business in St. Louis.

P. H. Johnson
Brig. Gen.

(Hd Qrs. 12th U.S.C.T.
Huntsville Springs. Tenn
September 22d 1865.

General,

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for 20. days with permission to apply for an extension of 10 days for the purpose of going to St Louis Mo. to settle business concerning real Estate. —

I beg to state that I have had no leave of absence for nearly two years, and in consequence my business at home has suffered and unless this leave is granted, great pecuniary loss will results. —

I am, General,
Very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
G. Steppmann
Surgeon 12th U.S.C.T.

Brig. Gen. [illegible]
U.S. Volunteers
Comdg Cavalry Corps
Department of [illegible]

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TENNESSEE,

Knoxville Tenn Sept 27th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 84

[EXTRACT.]

* * * *

* * * *

11 Leave of absence ~~for~~ ~~days~~, is hereby granted to the following named Officers, for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

Lieut Geo. E. Sherman
12th U.S.C.T.
Ten days
To date from date of leaving
Mustered Out.

* * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONEMAN:

Comd'g Officer
12th U.S.C.T.
Knoxville Tenn

B N Polk

Assistant Adjutant General.

1208

Steiger Arthur

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Stiger,	27
3	28 Arthur
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1209

Stein, August

Co F & S, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 1 1 2 1	26	
2	5 6 1 1 1 3 1	27	
3	5 6 1 1 2 9 9	28	
4	9 4 2 8 9 9 9	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Stein, August

Maj, Co. ____, 12th Reg't U.S.C. Inf'y

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

August Stein,

Major, Co....., 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Major.

Date of appointment August 17 1863.

Remarks: Appointed by Major General Rosecrans. Special Field Order No. 226. Aug. 17. 1863. Reported for duty Sept. 3. 1863.

Appointment revoked and order to rejoin his former Regt. Special Field Orders No. 283. Head Quarters Department Cumberland. Oct. 23. 1863.

E. Weston

(384) *Copyist.*

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

August Stein

Rank Major, 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd. by Maj. Genl. Rosecrans. S. O. No 226 Aug. 17-1863 reported for duty Sept. 3, 1863. awaiting muster since that date. Absent without leave Oct. 13, 1863 Present in arrest.

× Subsequently became the 2 U.S.C. Infantry

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(357) Copyist

S 12 U.S.C.T.

August Stein

Rank Major, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointment revoked and ordered to rejoin his former Regt per Par XIII Sp Fd. Orders No 283 dated Hd Qrs. Dept Cumb'd. Chattanooga. Tenn Oct. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(357) Copyist.

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

August Stein

Rank Major, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ~~January~~, 1866.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointment revoked and ordered to rejoin his former Regt. per S.O. No. 283 dated Hd. Qrs Dept. Cumb. Oct. 23/63.

× Stricken out by W B Hatch Lt

Book mark: .....

I. A. Boyd

(360) *Copyist.*

August Stein

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Dec 18, 1876

Mr Ellis Gear

Vol. *C. T.*, 187

Wanted in the case of August Stein, Major, Co. ,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Cause of arrest, trial & sentence &c.

M.R. Sept 30 Oct 1863. Absent without leave Oct 13 '63;

present in arrest since Oct 11, 1863 awaiting action of

Dept Commander.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Jno F Halton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Dec 21, 1876.

Vol. *C. T.*, 187

Reply in case of Major August Stein Co. ,

12th *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Regt'e Dox Rx. Name born with remark "Appointed by Maj Genl Rousseau. S.O. No 226, Augs 17. '63. reports for duty, Sept 3. '63. Appointment revoked and ordered to rejoin his former regt. S.O. No 283 Hdqrs Dept Cumb. Oct 23/63" Regt'e Letter & Order Dkts furnish no evidence in this case. No Corrs. Mo'g Dept. Corr'g Dat on file.

E.E.K.

Clément Stein

Briars

5th C

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Dec 15th, 1876.

M. Gilmore Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of August Stein, Major, ~~Co.~~,

12 *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Copy of Special Orders

No 283 Hd Qrs Dept Cumberland, Chattanooga Tenn

Oct 23. 1863

Respectfully,

E A Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Jno F Paulson

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Dec 21st, 1876.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Major August Stein, Co.,

12th *Reg't* U.S.C.T.

Special Field Officers No 283 Hdqrs Dept Cumbd,
Oct 23rd 1863 - Par 13 - So much of Par 10 S.O.
No 226 (Current Series) from these Hdqrs, as directs
the following named Officers of the 1st Reg't U.S. Col'd
Troops, to report to Col C.R. Thompson for duty
with the Reg't, is hereby revoked, and they will report
for duty with their former Reg'ts without delay -
Major A. Stein - Capt 6th Ky Vols - x x x x x x x -

By Command of Maj Genl Thomas -

Signed - H. M. Cist -

Adjt.

B.B.K.

NHRH1652

1210

Stephens, Benjamin

Co. G, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5620514	26	
2	5620614	27	
3	5620710	28	
4	5620822	29	
5	5620924	30	
6	5621023	31	
7	5621122	32	
8	5621219	33	
9	5621317	34	
10	5621418	35	
11	5621514	36	
12	5621613	37	
13	5621703	38	
14	5621795	39	
15	5621875	40	
16	5621963	41	
17	5622047	42	
18	0073973	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1693

p 1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Hamon, N. C.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Webb ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lt W. Chase

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1694

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjiman Stephens

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

age 40 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Dawson

(356) Copyist.

NARA1695

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Dickson

Copyist

(358)

NARA1696

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Dickson

NARA1697

12 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Dickson
Copyist

NARA1698

J 12 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

(358)

NARA1699

Benjamin Stephens
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Dickson
Copyist

NARA1700

L | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe
Copyist

NARA1701

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for extra issue of Clothing $1.22

Book mark: ----

E. N. Lyscombe
Copyist

(358)

NARA1782

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Private Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for extra issue of clothing $1.22

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1703

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stevens

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Fitzcombe

Copyist

(358)

NARA1704

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E O'Hipsconity

Copyist

(358)

NARA1705

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stevens
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Slocombe
Copyist

(358)

NARA1706

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Sprocombe

Copyist

(858)

NARA1707

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stevens
Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Hadersack
& Canteen

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Stanley Copyist

NARA 1708

S 12 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Sen, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detach'd. Service since Oct 22/60 per S.O. No 237 Chgd. Asst. M.R. 1 Hatchet Sack 1 Canteen

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Hanly Copyist

NARA1709

12 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service

since Oct 2 1865 per S.O. 237

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. McFarley

(358) Copyist

NARA1718

A | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Stephens

Asst, Co G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jany 16 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 16 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Retained Armo Gen. O. 10th M.D. Gun #6 ct

Book mark: .....

(361) J. McFauly *Copyist.*

NARA1711

1211

Stephens, Frank

Co 6, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 0 8 1 1	26	
2	5 6 1 5 1 8 9	27	
3	5 6 1 5 2 7 2	28	
4	5 6 1 5 3 5 6	29	
5	5 6 1 5 4 4 2	30	
6	5 6 1 5 5 1 6	31	
7	5 6 1 5 5 8 9	32	
8	5 6 1 5 6 6 4	33	
9	5 6 1 1 1 0 0	34	
10	5 6 1 5 8 5 4	35	
11	9 0 7 3 4 5 0	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1712

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephens

, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Davidson Co Tenn

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 23, 1864.

Where N. & N. W. R.R.

By whom Capt Collier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Covington Ky Sept 30, 1865

(383y)

Copyist.

NARA1713

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephen

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting muster since Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1714

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephen

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 16th/64. Charged for one Rifle (Springfield) Musket and accoutrements abandoned without authority. — Awaiting muster.)

Book mark: ----

D F Miller

(358) Copyist.

NARA1715

D. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephen

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From absent without leave, to duty Janry. 15/65.

Book mark:

D. F. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1716

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephen

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Watson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1717

(A) | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephens

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Knapsack one Canteen & Strap

Book mark:

(9) Pinkerton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1718

S | 12 | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Stephens

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 1, 1865.

Where born Davidson Co., Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Oct. 23, 1864

Where enlisted N. & N. W. R. R.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Kingston Springs.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Where credited 8th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Hewitt

(340) Copyist.

NARA1719

12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stetson

pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing Due

from 1st Sept 64 to Aug 31st 65

Knapsack, Canteen & Strap, Shelter Tent

Poncho, Rubber Blanket, Haversack

and Accoutrements complete, Left by recruit.

Book mark:

J. M. Caulty

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1720

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephens

Pvt, Co. C 12th Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 29, 1865.

Where Kingston, Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. H. Smith

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1721

12 U.S.C.T.

Frank Stephens

pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Recruited at Kingston Springs, Sept 29, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) J. M. Cuthbert
copyist.

NARA1722

12 | U.S.C.T.

Grant Stephens

pvt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 6, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Quartd at Kingston Springs Tenn Dec 29/65 Total money Value of Clothing drawn since 1st Aug 1863 $ 103 18

Book mark:.....

---

(361) J. R. Pantley *Copyist.*

NARA1723

Stephen, Frank

....., Co. ....., 12th Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 1	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

NARA1724

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Stephen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Section 16 N & N W R R Tenn
The 29th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
W S Cain
Capt 12th U S C Inft

Frank his X Stephen
mark

No. Four

Frank Stephen
Private Co. "K"
Volunteered at Section 16 N & N W R R Tenn
on the 29th day of October 1864
To serve Three Years
By Lieut Col Bartlett
Commanding Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

12

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of .

Discharged 186 .

37

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

NARA1725

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF — TOWN OF —

I, Frank Stephen born in Davidson Co

in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Servant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23rd day of October 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Frank Stephen do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Section 14 Nashville Tenn
this 23rd day of October 1864,
BEFORE D. L. Conn Capt 12th U.S.C.I.

Frank his X Stephen
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R Russell 12th U.S.C.I. Surg

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Stephen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Dark *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high

D. H. Collier
2nd Lieut 12th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Officer

NARA1726

1212

Stephens, William

Co A, 12 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1727

1213

Stevens, William

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56111410	26	
2	561115!1	27	
3	5611608	28	
4	5611717	29	
5	561174 8	30	
6	5611841	31	
7	5611913	32	
8	5612026	33	
9	561202 0	34	
10	561221 1	35	
11	561230 3	36	
12	561239 6	37	
13	561247 8	38	
14	56125 V 4	39	
15	561262 3	40	
16	561269 1	41	
17	56127 F 1	42	
18	90731180	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1728

L. 1484874 Divorce,

NARA1729

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Fairfield, S.C.

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1862.

Where Cole's River, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Richardson

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1730

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stewart

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk Run Va, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Elk Run Va

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

H. A. Gibbons

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1731

12 U.S.C.T.

William Glass

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

William Glass

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1732

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark :

W. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1733

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Culbreath

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1734

I | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Mus'r, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 186 4

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1735

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Mus., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. H. Curtis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1736

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Music, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1737

S 12 U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Muse, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1738

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Muse, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1739

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Muse Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1740

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Music, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) W. S. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA1741

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Muse, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. McGuardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1742

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stephens

Muse Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Canteen

Book mark: .....

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1743

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stephens

Musc., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1744

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Musc, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1745

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stephens

Musc, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one bugle and extra mouthpiece, 2 haversacks

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(378) *Copyist.*

NARA1746

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Mus.e Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 71/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 bugle with extra mouth piece, 2 haversacks. Total stoppage $4.95.

Book mark: V.44 C.223 74

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

(861)

NARA1747

1214

Steward, John

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56113227	26	
2	56114228	27	
3	56115226	28	
4	56116238	29	
5	56117237	30	
6	56118235	31	
7	56119224	32	
8	56120115	33	
9	56121109	34	
10	56122210	35	
11	56122293	36	
12	56123186	37	
13	56124267	38	
14	56125242	39	
15	56126111	40	
16	56126279	41	
17	56127246	42	
18	90736092	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1748

D. 2535718 Pgmtm
S 2543683. And M
S 2552354 And. M.D. rels

NARA1749

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Springfield, Ills

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1862.

Where Ck River, Tenn

By whom Lt. Jewell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. Dec. 5 1863 vice Green Tucker wounded Pensd. to Hospital Nashville Oct 21" 1864

E. Shannon

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1750

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Stevens

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Elk River Minn., July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186 .

Where Elk River, Minn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1751

12 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Stewart

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark: ----

[illegible] Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1752

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Cpl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ala. Infantry, A. D.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Ellis

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1753

C | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergt 5th Dec 1863 Special Order No 40 vice Lynn Thacker reduced to the ranks.

Book mark:

H. Ennis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1754

J | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1755

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1756

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1757

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Sgt.; Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. J. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA1758

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Nashville since Oct. 24 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1759

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1760

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Serg. Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA1761

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Stewart

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA1762

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Sergt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Haversack & 1 Canteen

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1768

	12	U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Sergt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1764

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Sergt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

NARA 1/63

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Sergt, Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 set E. R. Appendages & 1 spring vice, & 1 haversack

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(358) *Copyist.*

S | 12 | U.S.C.T.

John Steward

Sergt., Co. A, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 94 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 : due $ 100

Remarks: Apptd Dec 1st, 63 Stoppage 1 set E. R. appendages 21 spring vise 1 haversack Total Stoppage $ .21

Book mark 2122 P. 464-71

S A Moreland
Copyist.

Steward, John

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't U.S.C.Hy.

1 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sheard desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty one years and two months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elmira New York
The 19 day of July 1863

Witness:
C. C. Saunders
J. Mich

his
John + Sheard
mark

No. 40

Volunteered in Elmira
for 3 yrs
By Capt Lawrence
Elmira Regiment of Chemung ( ) Infantry

---enlistment: last served in Co.

Regt of

Discharged

18

Co. Capt.

53

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age: and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Springfield

I, John Stinard born in Ireland aged Twenty one years,
in the State of Illinois and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of July, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John Stinard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elk Run Iowa
this 19 day of July 1861 before me John his ✗ mark Stinard

Before
Jas O'Kound

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. C. DeCamp.
Surg. 1st Mich. Engs & Mech.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Steward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Jas O'Kound 2nd Lieut
1st Regiment of Chas Engineers Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1215

Stewart, James M.

Co. E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56153	26	
2	5614 41	27	
3	561 1 5	28	
4	561 5 8 8	29	
5	561 6 5 8	30	
6	561 8 1 7	31	
7	561 0 8 9 7	32	
8	90 7 3 4 6 5	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 93-2318 P.O. Ref.
S-93-1934 - P.O. #96
5177744 P.O. #96
RFP 65-3315
A. 2072359 Purch
J20823.06 G.L.U
A.1. 2055115

1 | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James M Stewart

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes Black; hair Woolley

Where born Carlisle Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1864.

Where Urbana O

By whom Capt A. C. Deuel; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Henry Blocher
Enrolled 4th Sub Dist 4 Dist Ohio
Mustered out & date Oct 17, 1865

(383g)

Copyist.

S. | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Company Jan. 19/65. Substitute — Mustered into Service October 26/64 at Urbana Ohio (for 1 year)

Book mark:

D F Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 12 | U.S.C.T.

James Mo. Howard.

D, Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Waters.

(358) *Copyist.*

12 | U.S.C.T.

James M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smiles

(358) *Copyist.*

12 | U.S.C.T.

James M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

12 | U.S.C.T.

James M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out

by Expiration

of Term of Service

Oct 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S 12 **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Stewart

Bri., Co. 6, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(349)

12 | U.S.C.T.

James M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Jan 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Comm of Appointm of Lieut
of Enrolled at Nashville,
Tenn Oct 27/65
(age 25 years)

Book mark: M. D. Sanders

J. M. Carter

Copyist.

Stewart Jones, 3rd

....., Co. ....., 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James M. Stewart desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Thirty years and Nine months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Urbana Ohio
the 25th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
1st Lieut Jno Baton James M Stewart

Enrolled Co. Dist. Ohio
Substitute entitled to Bounty
12 months
No.
James M. Stewart
Enlisted at Urbana O.

As Substitute for
Henry Shuckler
On the 25th day of October, 1864.

By
Capt. C. O. Dewitt
Lieut. Brunstad
Lieut. O. Chamberlain
Comm'g Officers
O. Gilliam
Provost Marshal
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Ohio
No. Case Co
Buccaneer
Washington D.C.
Bank Co.
O

1 4th Corp 2nd Div C.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Urbana

I, James M. Stewart born in the State of Ohio Gallia Co., aged Thirty= years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Blocker, Esq., of Washington Tp. Darke Co Ohio

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty-fifth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Blocker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty-fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Urbana, O.
this 25th day of October 1864.
BEFORE me H C Pearl
Capt. & Pro Mar. 4th Dist O

James M Stewart

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Blocker, drafted in Washington Tp. Darke Co. Ohio, October 18th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Woolly hair, Colored complexion; is six feet one 1/2 inches high.

Like.

H C Pearl
Capt. & Provost Marshal

Geo. D. Burgess
Commissioner of Board

E S Gibson
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* Ohio

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James M. Stewart desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year~~s~~.

GIVEN at Urbana, Ohio
the 20th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
King M Barton James M Stewart

Form 4. Reg. Dist. 21. Ohio.

Substitute not entitled to Bounty.

O 1 12 2 weeks

No. 21. days

James M. Stewart

Enlisted at Urbana O

As Substitute for

Henry Pfeiffer

On the 20th day of October, 1864.

By

Capt. A. G. Duvall
Lieut. W. Brayton
Lieut. J. Gaugler
Commissioner
O. Draft.

Examined and Approved
Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Ohio

Washington Pc
Darke Co.
O

4th Cong. Dist. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Orland

I, James M. Stewart born in the State of Ohio, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Blocker, Esq., of Washington Pk. Darke Co. Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Blocker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Urbana O
this 25 day of October 1864.
BEFORE me A C Duvall
Capt. & Pro Mar. 4th Dist O.

James M Stewart

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Blocker, drafted in Washington Pk. Darke Co. Ohio October 18", 1864; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is Six feet one ½ inches high.

A C Duvall
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

Geo. D. Burgess
Commissioner of Board.

E Sherman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist of Ohio

1216.

Stewart, John.

Co A, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1217

Steger Arthur

Co E, 12 U.S. Col'd Inf.

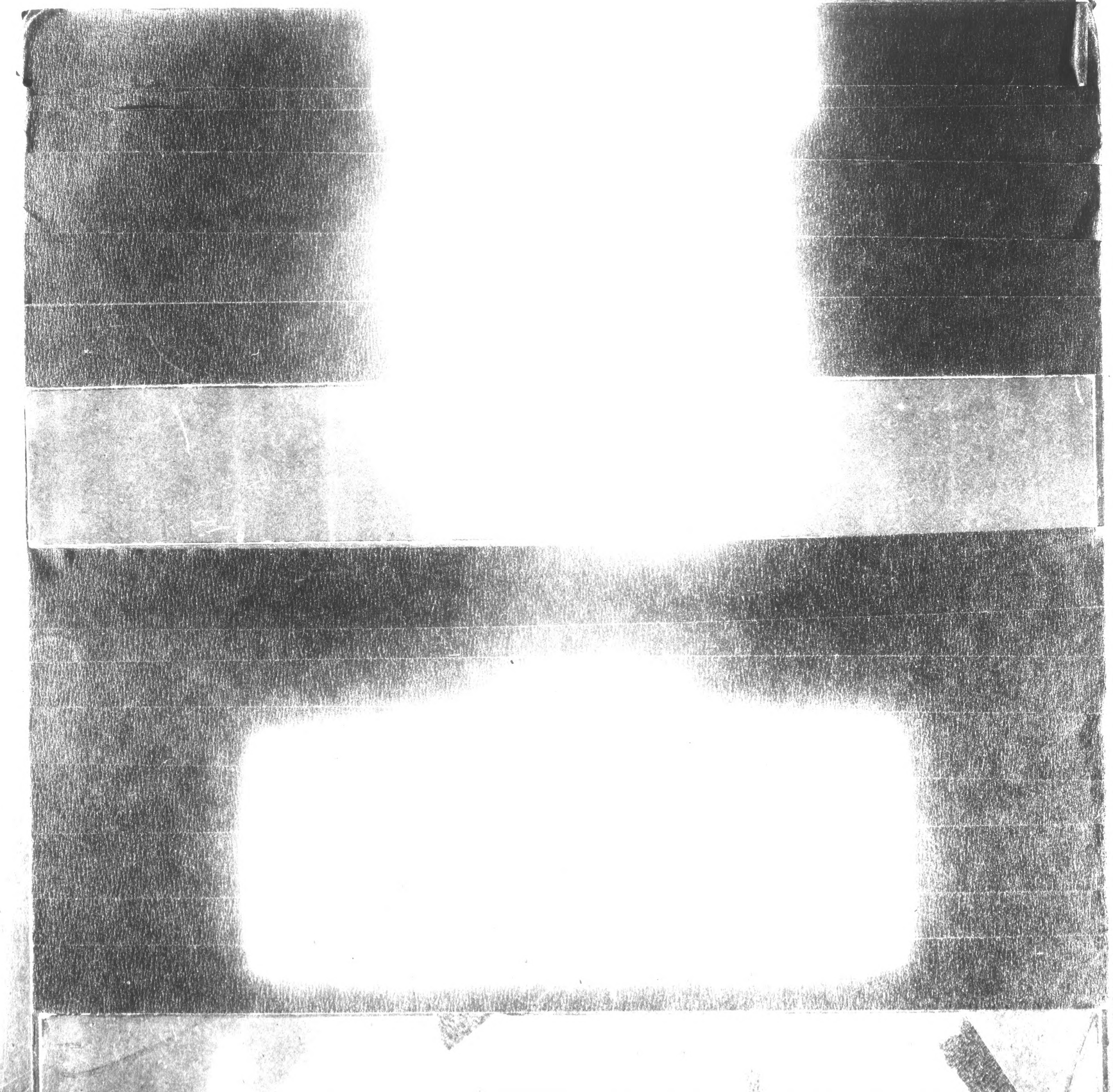
Private | Private

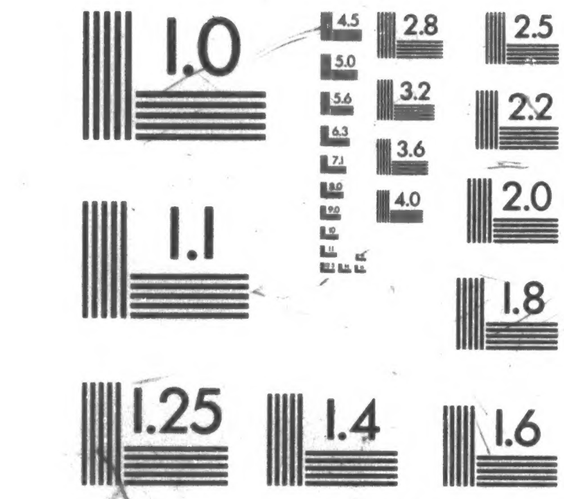
CARD NUMBERS.

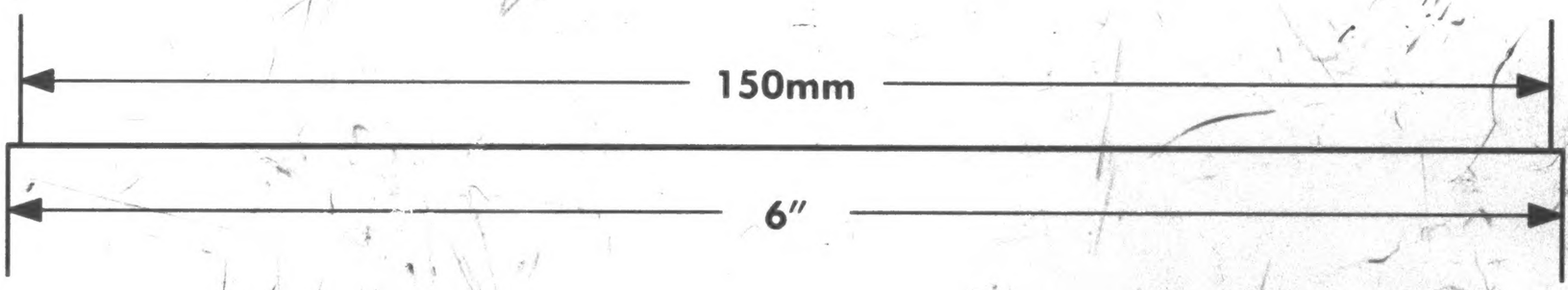
1	26
2 L. Steger	27
3	28 A Arthur
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also







APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND